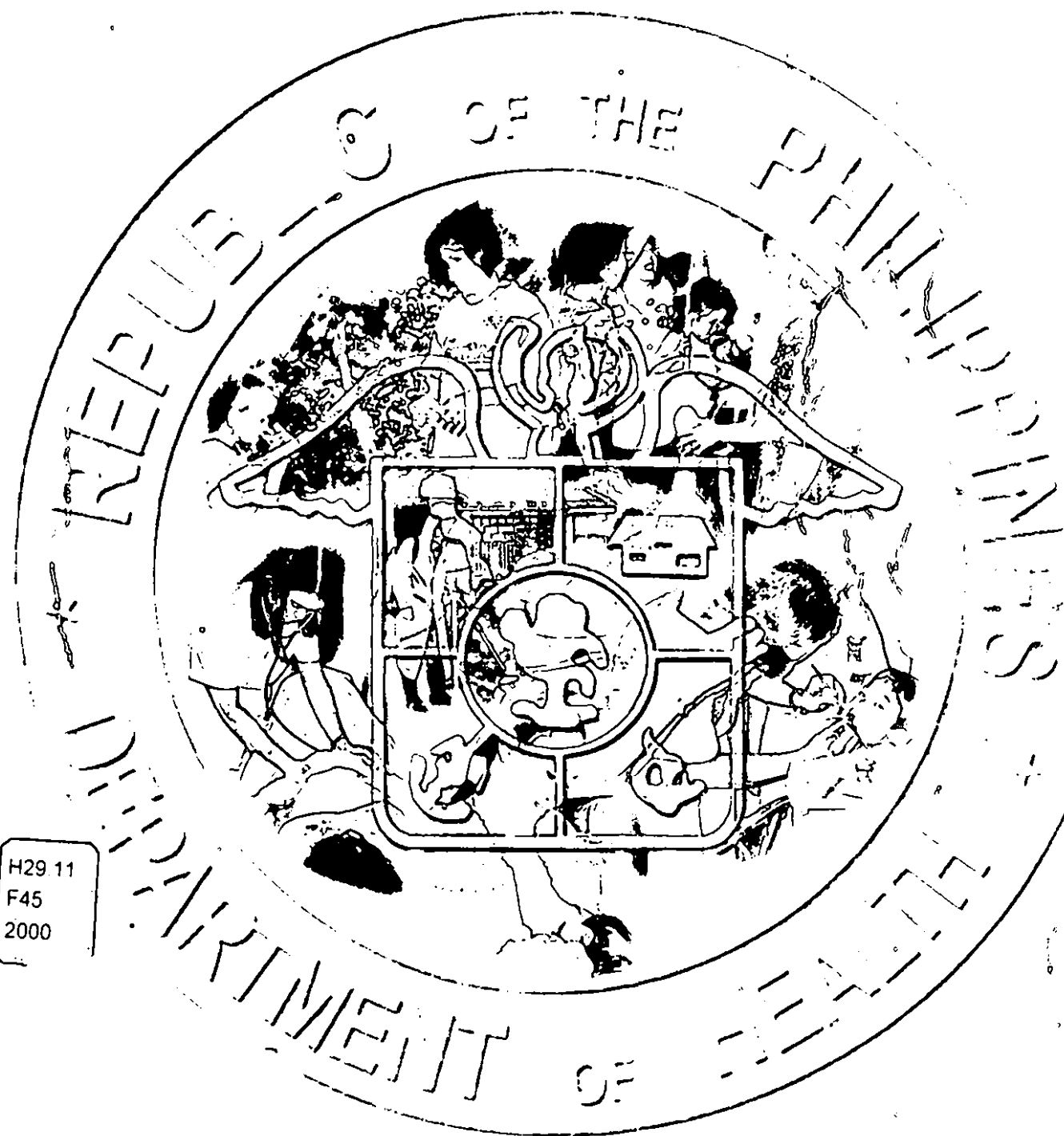
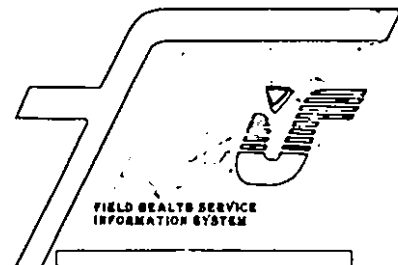


Field Health Service Information System



H29 11
F45
2000

NATIONAL EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER
Department of Health
Manila



Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
NATIONAL EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER
Manila



MANUEL M. DAYRIT, MD, MSc
Secretary of Health

MA. CONSORCIA LIM-QUIZON, MD
Officer-in-Charge, National Epidemiology Center

DOH CENTRAL LIBRARY

AGNES BENEGAS, MD
Medical Officer VII
Public Health Surveillance & Informatics Division



Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
NATIONAL EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER
Manila

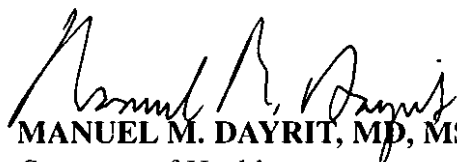


FOREWORD

The 2000 Field Health Service Information System (FHSIS) Annual Report is a nationwide compilation of data from health facilities collected through the provincial and regional health offices. The performance of health personnel in undertaking health thrusts is reflected in this public records.

Data on different programs such as Maternal and Child Health, Family Planning, Expanded Program on Immunization, Nutrition, Dental, Communicable, Environmental and vital statistics are presented by province, city and region. These data are intended to be utilized by managers at the national level and local government officials for planning, monitoring and evaluating health activities.

That in the production of this document, the Department of Health gratefully expresses appreciation to people in Local Government Units, local health workers at the barangay, municipal, city and provincial levels; and the staff at the regional health offices. Without their dedication and commitment this annual report would not have been finalized.


MANUEL M. DAYRIT, MD, MSc
Secretary of Health





FHSIS Team

MA. GIZELDA G. SICAT
Statistician III

DULCE ELFA
Nurse III

FIELD HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEM

ANNUAL REPORT 2000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		<u>Page</u>
<u>A. HEALTH PROGRAM ACCOMPLISHMENT REPORT:</u>		
1	Estimated Population by Province and City, Philippines, 2000	1 - 2
2	Prenatal and Postnatal Care Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2000	3 - 8
3	Expanded Program on Immunization Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2000	9 - 13
4	CDD & CARI Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2000	14 - 18
5	Nutrition Report: Vitamin A & Iodized Oil Capsule by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2000	19 - 24
6	Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2000	25 - 30
7	Family Planning Report: Current Users by Method by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2000	31 - 36
8	Dental Health Report: Curative Treatment by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2000	37 - 42
9	National Tuberculosis Control Program Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2000	43 - 47
10	Malaria Control Program Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2000	48 - 51
11	Environmental Health Report by Health Region, Province and City Philippines, 2000	52 - 56

B. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES REPORT:

Tables:

12	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity Philippines, 2000	57
13	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Gender, Philippines, 2000	58
14	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Health Region, Philippines, 2000	59 - 66
15	Notifiable Diseases Reported cases by year Philippines, 1980-2000	67-70
16	Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases by Causes, Philippines, 2000	75
17	Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases by age-group and by sex, by health region, province & city Philippines, 2000	
a.	Diarrheas	76 - 81
b.	Pneumonias	82 - 87
c.	Bronchitis	88 - 93
d.	Influenza	94 - 99
e.	Measles	100 - 105
f.	TB Respiratory	106 - 111
g.	TB Meningitis	112 - 117
h.	TB Other Forms	118 - 123
i.	Diseases of the Heart	124 - 129
j.	Hypertension	130 - 135
k.	Malignant Neoplasms	136 - 141
l.	Chickenpox	142 - 147
m.	Dengue Fever	148 - 153
n.	Malaria	154 - 159
o.	Cholera	160 - 165
p.	Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever	166 - 171
q.	Viral Hepatitis	172 - 177
r.	Rabies	178 - 183
s.	Diphtheria	184 - 189
t.	Tetanus Neonatorum	190 - 195
u.	Non-neontal Tetanus	196 - 201
v.	Poliomyelitis	202 - 207
w.	Gonorrhea	208 - 213
x.	Syphilis	214 - 219
y.	Whooping Cough	220 - 225
z.	Aids/HIV Infection	226 - 231
aa.	Leprosy	232 - 237
bb.	Schistosomiasis	238 - 243
cc.	Filariasis	244 - 249

dd. Meningitis/Encephalitis	250 - 255
ee. Leptospirosis	256 - 261
ff. Poisoning (Food/Chemical)	262 - 267
gg. Meningococemia	268 - 273

Figures:

1	Diarrheas, Pneumonias, Bronchitis & Influenza Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1980-2000	71
2	Malignant Neoplasms, Measles, Typhoid & Paratyphoid and Viral Hepatitis Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1980-2000	72
3	Poliomyelitis, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria & Syphilis Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1980-2000	73
4	Malaria, Leprosy, Schistosomiasis & Filariasis Morbidity Trends Rate/100,000 Population, 1980-2000	74

C. VITAL STATISTICS REPORT:

18	Demographic Report Philippines, 2000	274 - 279
19	Natality Report – Livebirths by gender & weight Philippines, 2000	280 – 285
20	Natality Report – Livebirths by Attendace Philippines, 2000	286 – 291
21	Natality Report – Deliveries by Type and Place Philippines, 2000	292 – 297
22	Natality Report – Births by Type of Pregnancy Philippines, 2000	298 – 303
23	Mortality Report Philippines, 2000	304 – 309

D. ANNEX

Definition of Terms	310 – 312
List of Regional, Provincial/City FHSIS Coordinators	313 - 317

FIELD HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEM (FHSIS) 2000

HEALTH STATUS

1. Population

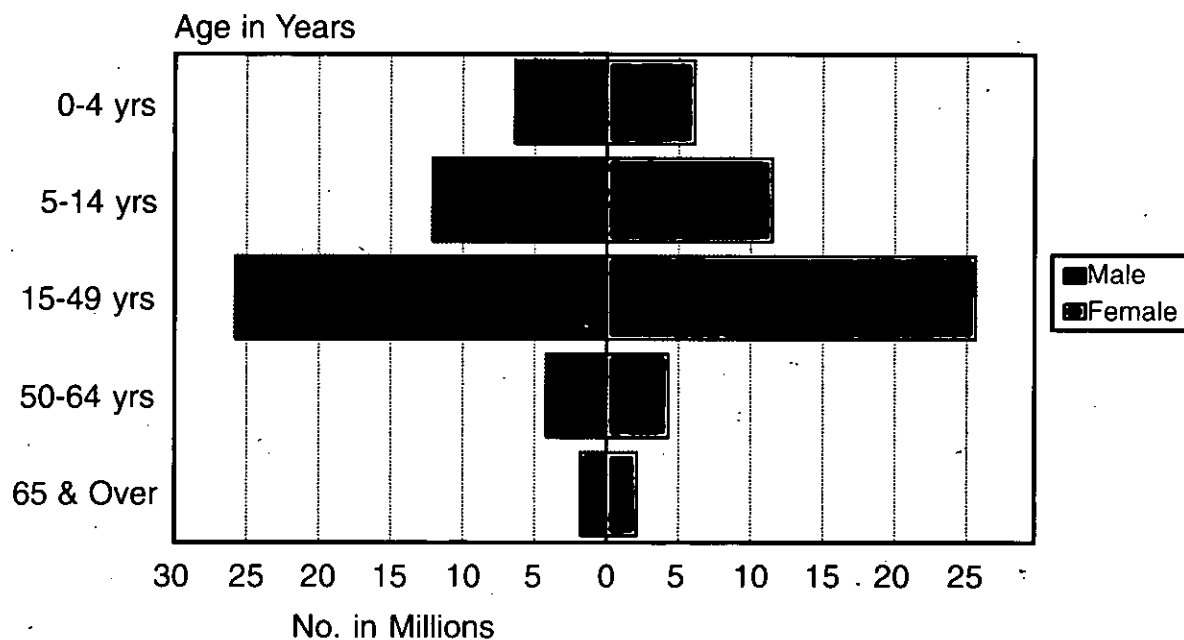
Based on the 1995 NSO Census, Philippines has an estimated year 2000 population of 76,348,114 and a total households of 13,923,267.

The 0-4 years old age group comprises approximately 12.6% of the total population while the 5-14 years old age group accounts to 23.6% of the total population. This makes the Philippines a country of mostly young people. Those aged 65 years and over comprise 4 percent of the population. The population is almost equally divided between sexes with males comprising 50.4 percent of the total population. Women of reproductive age comprise around 25.6 percent of the population.

Table 1 – Population by Age-group & Sex
Philippines, 2000

Age-Group	Male		Female		Total	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
0-4 yrs	4,901,928	6.4	4,693,617	6.2	9,595,545	12.6
5-14 yrs	9,252,010	12.1	8,752,762	11.5	18,004,772	23.6
15-49 yrs	19,717,574	25.8	19,551,892	25.6	39,269,466	51.4
50-64 yrs	3,199,699	4.2	3,260,835	4.3	6,460,534	8.5
65 & Over	1,381,716	1.9	1,636,081	2.1	3,017,797	4.0
Total	38,452,927	50.4	37,895,187	49.6	76,348,114	100.0

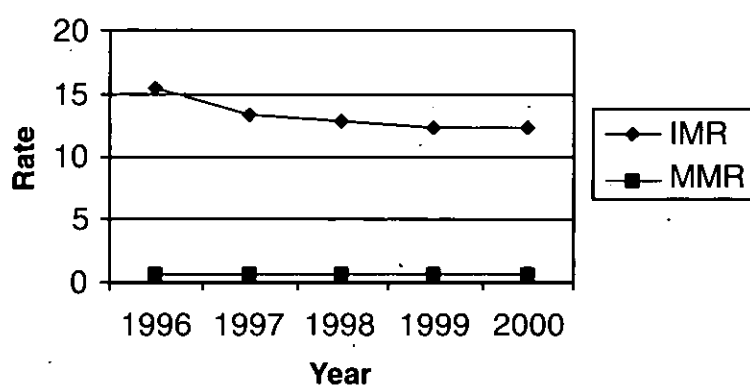
**Figure 1 - Population by Age-Group & Sex
Philippines, 2000**



2. Health Statistics

2.1 Vital Indices

**Figure 2
Trends of Vital Indices,
Philippines 1996-2000**



A total of 1,705,287 births were recorded in 2001. In the same year 308,634 deaths were reported. Of these, 174,107 (56%) were males and 124,233 (44%) were females. Infant deaths totaled to 20,928, neonatal deaths totaled to 229 and there were 1,087 maternal deaths giving us an infant, neonatal and a maternal mortality rate of 12.3, 0.1 and 0.6 respectively.

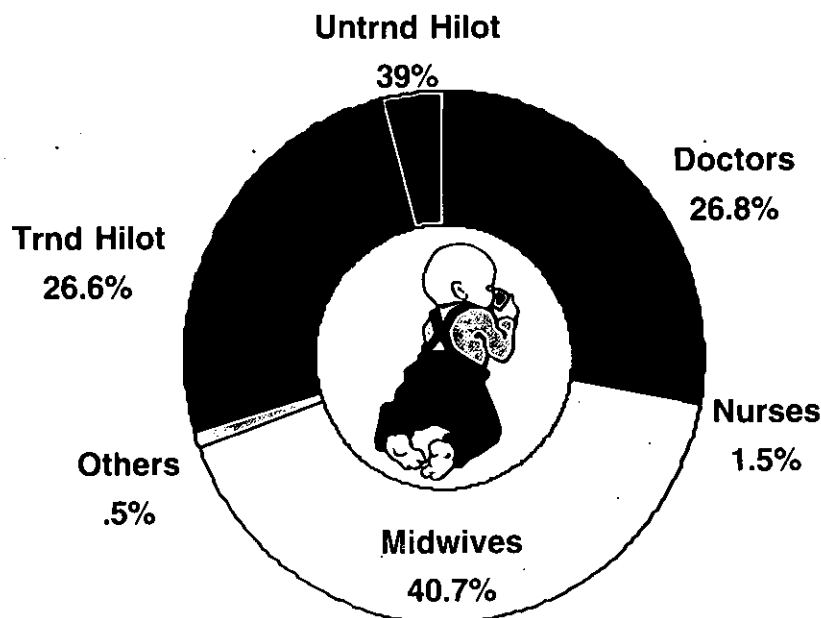
2.2 *Natality*

There were 1,705,287 births registered in year 2000. Of these 875,416 or 51% were males and 829,871 or 49% were females. A total of 1,421,330 or 83.3 percent have a birth weight of 2500 grams and above.

As to place of delivery, mothers prefer to deliver their babies at home with 68.5%, while 27.8% were delivered at hospitals or medical clinics.

As to birth attendance, trained health personnel (doctors, nurses, midwives and trained hilot) assisted about 95.6% of the reported births, 3.9% by untrained hilots and the remaining .5% (8,530) were delivered by persons of unknown delivery training status. (Figure 3)

Figure 2
Births by Attendance
Philippines, 2000



Of the total pregnancies, 62.8% were normal, 26% were risk pregnancies while the rest 11.2% were of undetermined status.

3. Morbidity

Eight of the ten causes of morbidity are infectious or communicable in nature (Figure 4). Furthermore, except for the Hypertension and Measles which cases increased, all of the leading causes of illness have decreased compared to last year cases. (Table 2)

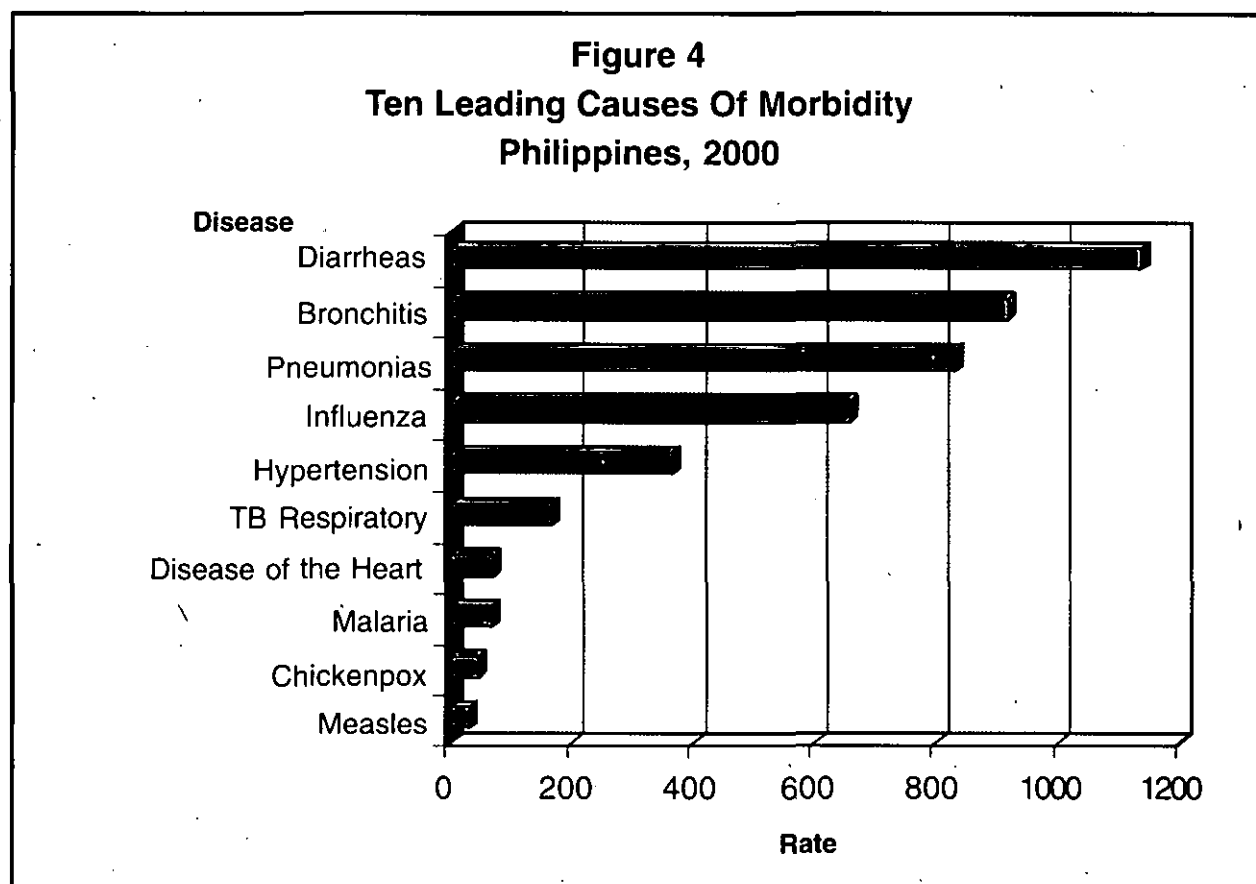


Table 2 – Morbidity Ten Leading Causes, 1999-2000

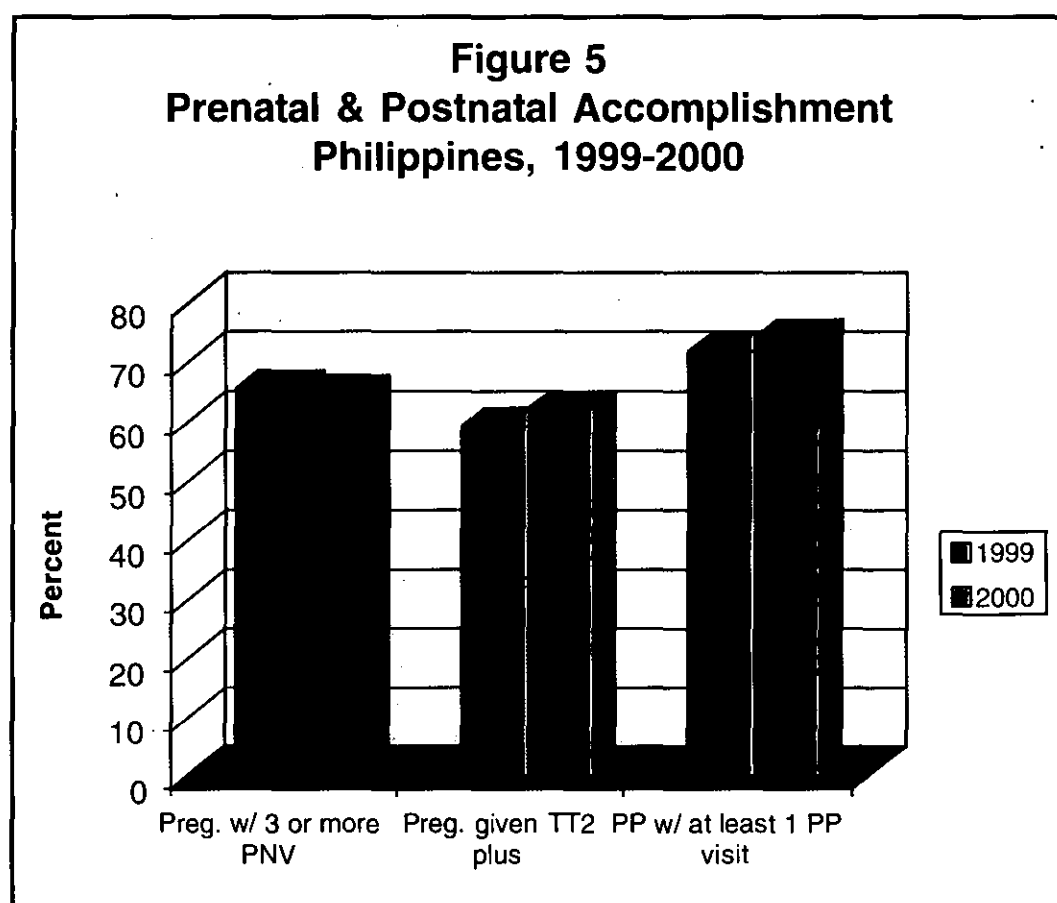
Disease	2000	Disease	1999
Diarrheas	866,411	Diarrheas	908,454
Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	700,105	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	717,214
Pneumonias	632,930	Pneumonias	693,334
Influenza	502,718	Influenza	514,198
Hypertension	279,992	Hypertension	208,248
TB Respiratory	126,489	TB Respiratory	144,932
Diseases of the Heart	52,957	Malaria	68,155
Malaria	50,869	Diseases of the Heart	63,167
Chickenpox	35,306	Chickenpox	35,699
Measles	23,287	Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever	17,625

2. HEALTH PROGRAMS

2.1 Maternal Care Program

Of the estimated 2,672,185 pregnant women in year 2000, 64.8% had three or more prenatal visits with at least one visit per trimester to public health facilities. The rest could have gone to the private practitioners, hospitals and traditional birth attendants for maternal care or none at all, thus failing to value these services for varied reasons. Region 2 was noted to have provided greater number of pregnant women with 3 or more prenatal care (76.1%) compared with the other regions.

Pregnant women given 2 or more doses of tetanus toxoid consists of only 62.5%. For postpartum visits, 74% of the targeted population had at least one visit at the public health facilities or at home.

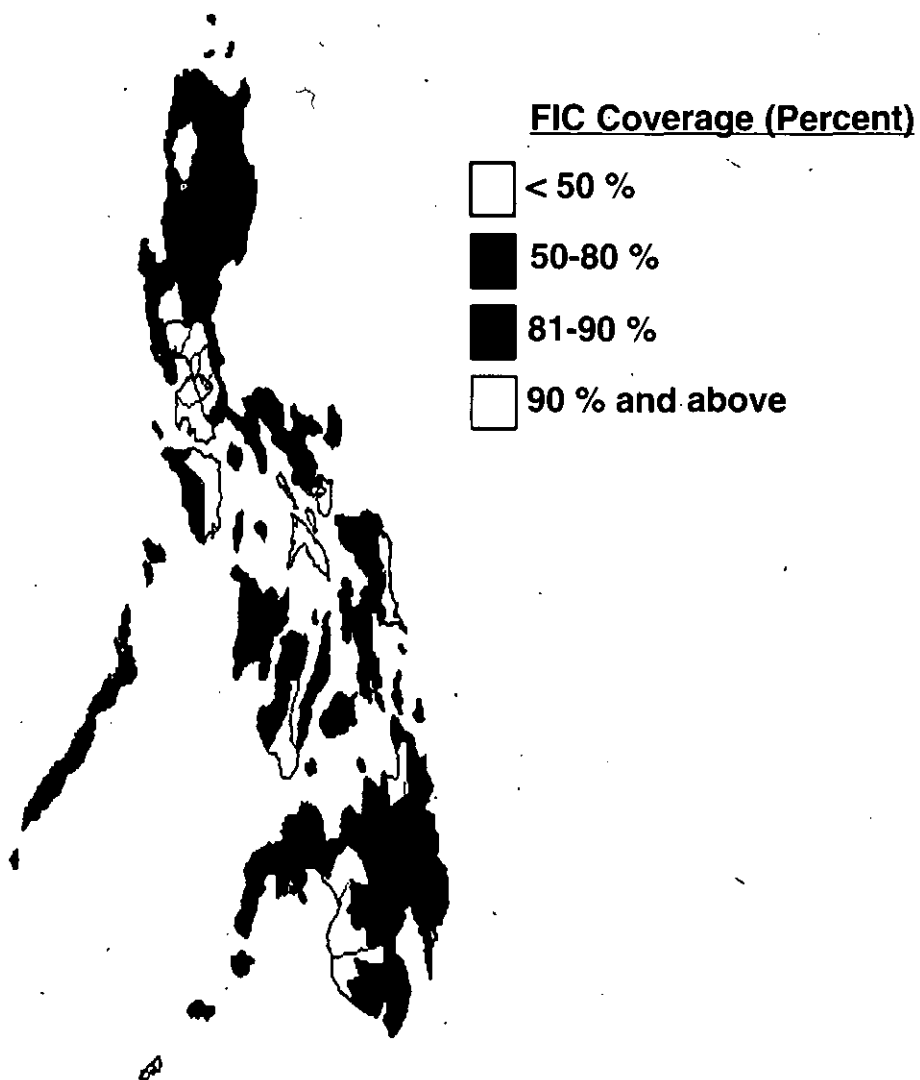


Compared to last year's accomplishment, prenatal coverage has a slight decrease while postnatal coverage has a slight increase. (Figure 5)

2.2 Expanded Program on Immunization

Of the targeted population of 2,290,443 in year 2000, 86.5% were fully immunized children by 9-11 months old. National Capital Region has covered the most number of children less than 1 year old with an accomplishment of 97.7% while Region 6 has covered the least with 78%.

Figure 6
Fully Immunized Child Coverage
By Province, Philippines, 1999-2000

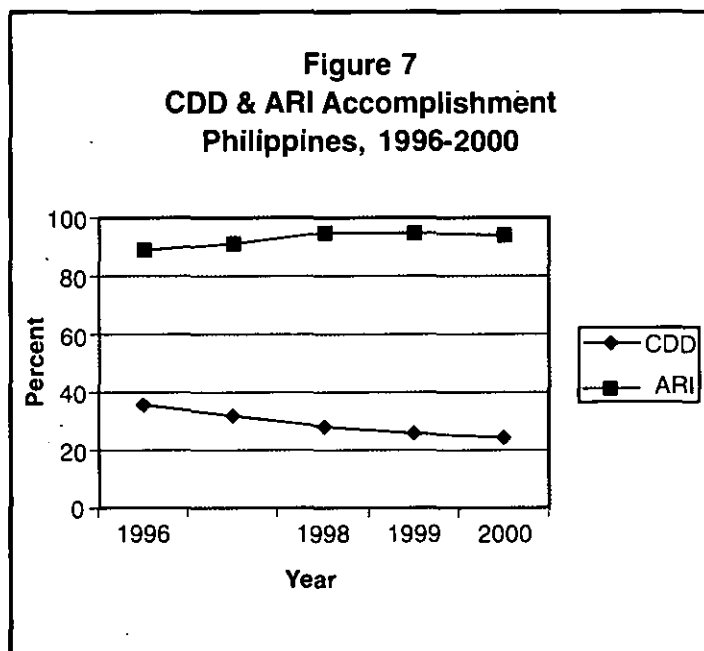


2.3 Control of Diarrheal Diseases (CDD) & Control of Acute Respiratory Infection (CARI)

Diarrheal disease remains to be a major public health concern. The Control of Diarrheal Diseases (CDD) and Control of Acute Respiratory Infection (CARI) caters to the under five-year old children.

There were a decrease of CDD coverage from 1996 to 2000 which again maybe due to inadequate supply of medicines, only 24.1% children were given oresol in 2000.

On the other hand, among those identified to be with pneumonia 93.9% were given antibiotics. For CARI coverage, an increase can be noticed from 1996 to year 2000. (Figure 7)

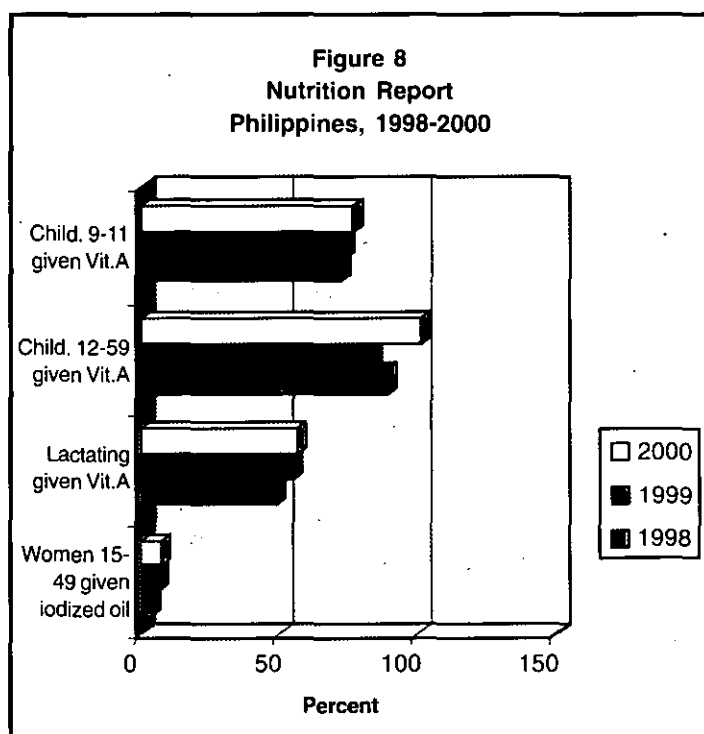


Nutrition Report

Due to devolution, supplements provided in the health centers were limited to Vitamin A and iodized oil capsules.

Vitamin A were provided to 76.9% of children 9 to 11 mos., 101.3% to children 12-59 months and only 57% to lactating mothers.

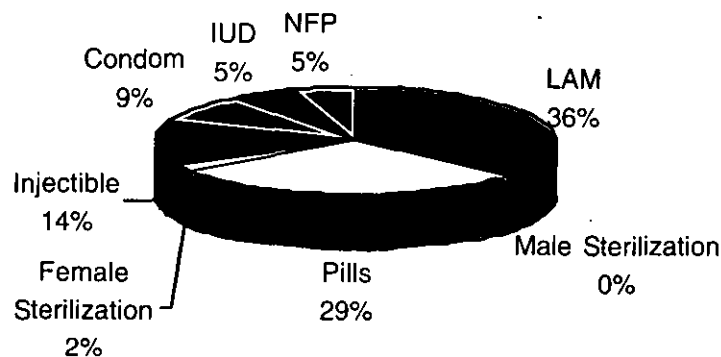
On the other hand, iodized oil capsules were provided to only 7.5% women 15-49 years of age



2.4 Family Planning

In year 2000, field health workers were able to recruit 1,563,239 as new acceptors. Majority preferred LAM (36% or 562,920), followed by pills (29.1% or 454,943), injectable (13.6% or 212,780), Condom (8.8% or 137,740), IUD (5.4% or 84,584), natural family planning method (4.9% or 75,842), female and male sterilization (2.1% or 33,268 and 0.1% of 1,162 respectively).

Figure 9
Family Planning New Acceptors
by method, Philippines, 2000



On the other hand, a total of 3,681,142 current users of family planning are registered for year 2000. The pill still remains the number one choice, injectable has been the next choice and IUD is third choice.

2.5 Dental Health Report

Dental Health is catered to all age groups namely the pre-natal, pre-schoolers, school children and other adults. There were 1,943 dentist (nationally paid or hired by local government) serving the whole population.

Compare to last year's report, there were a slight decrease for pre-schoolers and schoolers given curative treatment. 34.5% was recorded for pre-schoolers while 5.6% for schoolers in year 2000. However, for pregnant and other adults an increase was noted compare to 1999 report, 50.5% pregnant women had permanent filling/extraction, while other adults covered 54.%. (Figure 10)

TABLE 1

ESTIMATED POPULATION

by Province & City
Philippines, 2000

AREA	POPULATION	AREA	POPULATION
PHILIPPINES	76,348,114	REGION 2	2,799,209
N.C.R.	10,403,081	CAGAYAN	977,956
BATANES	15,090	ISABELA	1,185,174
MALABON	386,683	NUEVA VIZCAYA	373,804
NAVOTAS	249,728	QUIRINO	150,358
PATEROS	56,362	SANTIAGO CITY	111,930
SAN JUAN	116,044	REGION 3	7,697,356
TAGUIG	495,566	BATAAN	549,191
CALOOCAN CITY	1,192,497	BULACA	2,015,414
LAS PINAS CITY	551,995	NUEVA ECIJA	1,285,801
MAKATI CITY	491,493	PAMPANGA	1,575,192
MANDALUYONG CITY	295,236	TARLAC	1,037,231
CITY OF MANILA	1,563,967	ZAMBALES	433,582
MARIKINA CITY	408,603	ANGELES CITY	253,767
MUNTINGLUPA CITY	510,879	CABANTUAN CITY	223,759
PARANAQUE CITY	452,345	OLONGAPO CITY	184,712
PASAY CITY	421,058	PALAYAN CITY	32,559
PASIG CITY	532,694	SAN JOSE CITY	108,155
QUEZON CITY	2,145,361	REGION 4	11,324,634
VALENZUELA CITY	517,479	ABRA	210,017
CAR	1,403,570	APAYAO	93,081
ABRA	210,017	BENGUET	340,718
APAYAO	93,081	IFUGAO	166,927
BENGUET	340,718	KALINGA	170,683
IFUGAO	166,927	MT PROVINCE	142,583
KALINGA	170,683	BAGUIO CITY	279,571
MT PROVINCE	142,583	REGION 1	4,146,687
BAGUIO CITY	279,571	ILOCOS NORTE	421,742
REGION 1	4,146,687	ILOCOS SUR	583,841
ILOCOS NORTE	421,742	LA UNION	554,307
ILOCOS SUR	583,841	PANGASINAN	2,000,112
LA UNION	554,307	DAGUPAN CITY	135,916
PANGASINAN	2,000,112	LAOAG CITY	95,398
DAGUPAN CITY	135,916	SAN CARLOS CITY	146,947
LAOAG CITY	95,398	SAN FERNANDO CITY	102,559
SAN CARLOS CITY	146,947	URDANETA CITY	111,872
SAN FERNANDO CITY	102,559	AURORA	182,045
URDANETA CITY	111,872	BATANGAS	1,363,250
		CAVITE	1,707,300
		LAGUNA	1,678,036
		MARINDUQUE	209,714
		MINDORO OCC	377,530
		MINDORO OR	565,591
		PALAWAN	581,344
		QUEZON	1,495,085
		RIZAL	1,153,868
		ROMBLON	262,941
		ANTIPOLO CITY	519,630
		BATANGAS CITY	231,148
		CALAPAN CITY	109,185
		CAVITE CITY	90,478
		LIPA CITY	193,721
		LUCENA CITY	205,061
		PUERTO PRINCESA	155,304
		SAN PABLO CITY	200,797
		TAGAYTAY CITY	32,076
		TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,542

TABLE 1

ESTIMATED POPULATION
by Province & City
Philippines, 2000

AREA	POPULATION	AREA	POPULATION
REGION 5	4,755,076	REGION 9	3,153,922
ALBAY	945,765	BASILAN	324,239
CAMARINES NORTE	499,300	ZAMB. NORTE	693,062
CAMARINES SUR	1,371,637	ZAMB. SUR	1,214,949
CATANDUANES	225,134	DAPITAN CITY	69,294
MASBATE	692,366	DIPOLOG CITY	104,034
SORSOGON	634,157	PAGADIAN CITY	147,793
IRIGA CITY	86,756	ZAMBOANGA CITY	602,560
LEGASPI CITY	162,250		
NAGA CITY	143,723	REGION 10	2,774,977
REGION 6	6,328,666	BUKIDNON	1,081,902
AKLAN	447,974	CAMIGUIN	72,861
ANTIQUE	471,514	MISAMIS OCC	272,632
CAPIZ	545,188	MISAMIS OR	538,338
GUIMARAS	138,349	CAGAYAN DE ORO	501,715
ILOILO	1,483,246	GINGOOG CITY	90,350
NEGROS OCC	1,169,133	OROQUIETA CITY	60,257
BACOLOD CITY	459,136	OZAMIS CITY	112,306
BAGO CITY	149,378	TANGUB CITY	48,630
CADIZ CITY	129,215	REGION 11	5,238,014
ILOILO CITY	371,401	CAMPOSTELLA	595,529
KABANKALAN CITY	157,722	DAVAO DEL NORTE	769,364
LA CARLOTA CITY	59,611	DAVAO ORIENTAL	451,370
PASSI CITY	64,060	DAVAO DEL SUR	724,557
ROXAS CITY	136,761	SARANGANI	428,172
SAGAY CITY	138,389	SOUTH COTABATO	707,732
SAN CARLOS CITY	106,323	DAVAO CITY	1,151,720
SILAY CITY	141,735	GEN. SANTOS CITY	411,579
TALISAY CITY	75,042		
VICTORIAS CITY	88,494	REGION 12	2,661,179
REGION 7	5,544,211	LANAO NORTE	488,877
BOHOL	1,010,076	NORTH COTABATO	874,826
CEBU	1,868,707	SULTAN KUDARAT	592,349
NEGROS OR	805,006	COTABATO CITY	164,009
SIQUIJOR	80,835	ILIGAN CITY	317,124
BAIS CITY	67,625	KIDAPAWAN CITY	100,308
BAYAWAN CITY	101,073	MARAWI CITY	125,689
CANLAON CITY	45,624	ARMM	2,186,943
CEBU CITY	734,665	LANAO SUR	629,620
DANAO CITY	89,126	MAGUINDANAO	740,579
DUMAGUETE CITY	105,409	SULU	550,808
LAPU-LAPU CITY	207,811	TAWI-TAWI	265,938
MANDAWE CITY	214,187		
TAGBILARAN CITY	80,941	CARAGA	2,184,383
TOLEDO CITY	139,132	AGUSAN DEL NORTE	292,413
REGION 8	3,746,241	AGUSAN DEL SUR	617,830
BILIRAN	147,563	SURIGAO DEL NORTE	365,946
EASTERN SAMAR	396,854	SURIGAO DEL SUR	404,500
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,328,878	BISLIG CITY	114,648
NORTHERN SAMAR	501,739	BUTUAN CITY	274,550
SOUTHERN LEYTE	353,533	SURIGAO CITY	118,496
WESTERN SAMAR	509,845		
CALBAYOG CITY	144,284		
ORMOC CITY	164,744		
TACLOBAN CITY	202,815		

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PHILIPPINES	2,672,185	1,732,561	64.8	1,671,210	62.5	2,290,444	1,708,839	74.6
NAT. CAP. REGION	364,108	212,998	58.5	223,587	61.4	312,092	237,717	76.2
BATANES	528	248	47.0	158	29.9	453	302	66.7
MALABON	13,534	4,102	30.3	6,200	45.8	11,600	6,604	56.9
NAVOTAS	8,740	9,274	106.1	4,149	47.5	7,492	6,847	91.4
PATEROS	1,973	682	34.6	1,011	51.3	1,691	1,443	85.3
SAN JUAN	4,062	2,256	55.5	975	24.0	3,481	1,972	56.6
TAGUIG	17,345	9,742	56.2	7,997	46.1	14,867	9,450	63.6
CALOOCAN CITY	41,737	35,631	85.4	38,303	91.8	35,775	35,467	99.1
LAS PINAS CITY	19,320	17,701	91.6	13,913	72.0	16,560	15,968	96.4
MAKATI CITY	17,202	10,242	59.5	11,374	66.1	14,745	9,075	61.5
MANDALUYONG CITY	10,333	4,254	41.2	4,135	40.0	8,857	4,959	56.0
CITY OF MANILA	54,739	18,303	33.4	14,177	25.9	46,919	26,051	55.5
MARIKINA CITY	14,301	2,924	20.4	6,393	44.7	12,258	4,813	39.3
MUNTINLUPA CITY	17,881	15,569	87.1	13,683	76.5	15,326	12,886	84.1
PARANAQUE CITY	15,832	15,057	95.1	14,254	90.0	13,570	13,655	100.6
PASAY CITY	14,737	7,265	49.3	8,233	55.9	12,632	10,304	81.6
PASIG CITY	18,644	16,442	88.2	10,403	55.8	15,981	13,027	81.5
QUEZON CITY	75,088	29,535	39.3	50,345	67.0	64,361	53,800	83.6
VALENZUELA CITY	18,112	13,771	76.0	17,884	98.7	15,524	11,094	71.5
C.A.R.	49,125	29,526	60.1	23,867	48.6	42,107	30,658	72.8
ABRA	7,351	4,893	66.6	3,940	53.6	6,301	3,981	63.2
APAYAO	3,258	2,044	62.7	1,918	58.9	2,792	2,172	77.8
BENGUET	11,925	9,021	75.6	6,998	58.7	10,222	7,315	71.6
IFUGAO	5,842	4,043	69.2	3,128	53.5	5,008	3,471	69.3
KALINGA	5,974	3,370	56.4	3,032	50.8	5,120	3,898	76.1
MT. PROVINCE	4,990	2,575	51.6	2,155	43.2	4,277	3,101	72.5
BAGUIO CITY	9,785	3,580	36.6	2,696	27.6	8,387	6,720	80.1

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 1	145,134	107,126	73.8	89,450	61.6	124,401	93,472	75.1
ILOCOS NORTE	14,761	6,762	45.8	9,225	62.5	12,652	8,091	63.9
ILOCOS SUR	20,434	14,036	68.7	12,344	60.4	17,515	12,770	72.9
LA UNION	19,401	11,478	59.2	10,180	52.5	16,629	11,044	66.4
PANGASINAN	70,004	57,607	82.3	41,727	59.6	60,003	45,802	76.3
DAGUPAN CITY	4,757	3,410	71.7	4,179	87.8	4,077	4,025	98.7
LAOAG CITY	3,339	3,027	90.7	2,659	79.6	2,862	2,514	87.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	5,143	4,575	89.0	3,956	76.9	4,408	4,540	103.0
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,590	2,880	80.2	2,864	79.8	3,077	2,620	85.2
URDANETA CITY	3,916	3,351	85.6	2,316	59.1	3,356	2,066	61.6
REGION 2	97,972	74,593	76.1	69,975	71.4	83,976	63,854	76.0
CAGAYAN	34,228	24,285	70.9	20,596	60.2	29,339	19,827	67.6
ISABELA	41,481	33,858	81.6	32,062	77.3	35,555	29,444	82.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	13,083	8,874	67.8	10,475	80.1	11,214	7,922	70.6
QUIRINO	5,263	3,925	74.6	3,512	66.7	4,511	3,612	80.1
SANTIAGO CITY	3,918	3,651	93.2	3,330	85.0	3,358	3,049	90.8
REGION 3	269,407	202,514	75.2	162,229	60.2	230,921	179,135	77.6
BATAAN	19,222	7,221	37.6	10,312	53.6	16,476	13,190	80.1
BULACAN	70,539	62,352	88.4	48,047	68.1	60,462	54,434	90.0
NUEVA ECIJA	45,003	20,608	45.8	18,685	41.5	38,574	20,952	54.3
PAMPANGA	55,132	45,916	83.3	31,710	57.5	47,256	35,908	76.0
TARLAC	36,303	32,608	89.8	23,938	65.9	31,117	25,271	81.2
ZAMBALES	15,175	9,077	59.8	6,484	42.7	13,007	7,760	59.7
ANGELES CITY	8,882	12,642	142.3	9,419	106.0	7,613	9,283	121.9
CABANATUAN CITY	7,832	6,852	87.5	5,326	68.0	6,713	5,338	79.5
OLONGAPO CITY	6,465	2,926	45.3	6,102	94.4	5,541	4,519	81.6
PALAYAN CITY	1,140	798	70.0	268	23.5	977	337	34.5
SAN JOSE CITY	3,785	1,514	40.0	1,938	51.2	3,245	2,143	66.0

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 4	396,362	274,326	69.2	259,248	65.4	339,739	282,561	83.2
AURORA	6,372	4,206	66.0	3,568	56.0	5,461	3,649	66.8
BATANGAS	47,714	33,170	69.5	35,176	73.7	40,898	35,910	87.8
CAVITE	59,756	43,805	73.3	33,015	55.3	51,219	42,888	83.7
LAGUNA	58,731	53,006	90.3	42,343	72.1	50,341	46,355	92.1
MARINDUQUE	7,340	3,981	54.2	4,176	56.9	6,291	5,159	82.0
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	13,214	5,870	44.4	5,718	43.3	11,326	7,355	64.9
MINDORO ORIENTAL	19,796	15,735	79.5	19,824	100.1	16,968	13,134	77.4
PALAWAN	20,347	16,457	80.9	12,460	61.2	17,440	14,114	80.9
QUEZON	52,328	23,590	45.1	31,570	60.3	44,853	30,709	68.5
RIZAL	40,385	40,991	101.5	33,192	82.2	34,616	37,239	107.6
ROMBLON	9,203	3,100	33.7	5,175	56.2	7,888	5,609	71.1
ANTIPOLO CITY	18,187	4,876	26.8	4,637	25.5	15,589	9,080	58.2
BATANGAS CITY	8,090	6,097	75.4	5,763	71.2	6,934	6,453	93.1
CALAPAN CITY	3,821	2,567	67.2	4,810	125.9	3,276	2,370	72.4
CAVITE CITY	3,167	1,586	50.1	1,107	35.0	2,714	1,768	65.1
LIPA CITY	6,780	2,311	34.1	3,703	54.6	5,812	5,440	93.6
LUCENA CITY	7,177	3,527	49.1	5,649	78.7	6,152	4,572	74.3
PUERTO PRINCESA CITY	5,436	2,923	53.8	2,974	54.7	4,659	3,424	73.5
SAN PABLO CITY	7,028	4,821	68.6	2,886	41.1	6,024	5,768	95.8
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,123	932	83.0	924	82.3	962	786	81.7
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	789	775	98.2	578	73.3	676	779	115.2
REGION 5	166,428	102,577	61.6	86,952	52.2	142,652	95,563	67.0
ALBAY	33,102	6,608	20.0	11,048	33.4	28,373	12,986	45.8
CAMARINES NORTE	17,476	14,128	80.8	9,612	55.0	14,979	10,004	66.8
CAMARINES SUR	48,007	34,482	71.8	22,465	46.8	41,149	25,624	62.3
CATANDUANES	7,880	4,329	54.9	3,253	41.3	6,754	4,595	68.0
MASBATE	24,233	17,730	73.2	17,237	71.1	20,771	17,089	82.3
SORSOGON	22,195	14,293	64.4	12,774	57.6	19,025	15,513	81.5
IRIGA CITY	3,036	2,877	94.7	955	31.5	2,603	2,121	81.5
LEGASPI CITY	5,679	3,294	58.0	4,277	75.3	4,868	3,206	65.9
NAGA CITY	5,030	4,836	96.1	5,331	106.0	4,312	4,425	102.6

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 6	221,503	120,068	54.2	110,603	49.9	189,860	120,449	63.4
AKLAN	15,679	10,241	65.3	11,023	70.3	13,439	8,997	66.9
ANTIQUE	16,503	9,961	60.4	8,996	54.5	14,145	10,232	72.3
CAPIZ	19,082	9,698	50.8	9,856	51.7	16,356	9,683	59.2
GUIMARAS	4,842	3,333	68.8	2,831	58.5	4,150	2,414	58.2
ILOILO	51,914	27,952	53.8	22,794	43.9	44,497	30,874	69.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	40,920	22,749	55.6	21,401	52.3	35,074	21,948	62.6
BACOLOD CITY	16,070	7,245	45.1	6,185	38.5	13,774	6,376	46.3
BAGO CITY	5,228	2,839	54.3	2,753	52.7	4,481	3,110	69.4
CADIZ CITY	4,523	2,401	53.1	1,735	38.4	3,876	2,172	56.0
ILOILO CITY	12,999	5,569	42.8	3,678	28.3	11,142	4,872	43.7
KABANKALAN CITY	5,520	2,263	41.0	2,355	42.7	4,732	3,464	73.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	2,086	1,577	75.6	1,530	73.3	1,788	1,432	80.1
PASSI CITY	2,242	1,311	58.5	1,125	50.2	1,922	1,318	68.6
ROXAS CITY	4,787	2,147	44.9	2,167	45.3	4,103	2,306	56.2
SAGAY CITY	4,844	3,120	64.4	3,161	65.3	4,152	2,764	66.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,721	1,789	48.1	3,342	89.8	3,190	2,772	86.9
SILAY CITY	4,961	1,801	36.3	2,240	45.2	4,252	2,491	58.6
TALISAY CITY	2,626	1,724	65.6	1,164	44.3	2,251	1,460	64.9
VICTORIAS CITY	3,097	2,348	75.8	2,267	73.2	2,655	1,764	66.4
REGION 7	194,047	115,079	59.3	121,299	62.5	166,326	142,056	85.4
BOHOL	35,353	24,381	69.0	20,490	58.0	30,302	26,393	87.1
CEBU	65,405	34,681	53.0	41,123	62.9	56,061	46,999	83.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	28,175	27,966	99.3	22,077	78.4	24,150	25,273	104.6
SIQUIJOR	2,829	1,908	67.4	1,593	56.3	2,425	1,705	70.3
BAIS CITY	2,367	1,524	64.4	1,061	44.8	2,029	1,255	61.9
CANLAON CITY	1,597	1,593	99.8	930	58.2	1,369	1,039	75.9
CEBU CITY	25,713	3,867	15.0	12,820	49.9	22,040	16,526	75.0
DANAO CITY	3,119	1,510	48.4	2,731	87.5	2,674	2,922	109.3
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,689	3,032	82.2	3,037	82.3	3,162	2,976	94.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY	7,273	7,020	96.5	6,215	85.4	6,234	6,602	105.9
MANDAWE CITY	7,497	5,868	78.3	5,662	75.5	6,426	5,920	92.1
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,833	833	29.4	1,104	39.0	2,428	1,711	70.5
TOLEDO CITY	4,870	896	18.4	2,456	50.4	4,174	2,735	65.5

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 8	131,118	84,520	64.5	78,407	59.8	112,387	84,600	75.3
BILIRAN	5,165	3,876	75.0	3,616	70.0	4,427	3,467	78.3
EASTERN SAMAR	13,890	13,060	94.0	9,253	66.6	11,906	10,624	89.2
NORTHERN LEYTE	46,511	19,470	41.9	26,026	56.0	39,866	29,557	74.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	17,561	13,685	77.9	11,024	62.8	15,052	12,613	83.8
SOUTHERN LEYTE	12,374	9,982	80.7	9,192	74.3	10,606	8,430	79.5
WESTERN SAMAR	17,775	13,465	75.8	9,057	51.0	15,235	9,463	62.1
CALBAYOG CITY	5,050	3,235	64.1	2,545	50.4	4,329	3,534	81.6
ORMOC CITY	5,766	3,863	67.0	3,393	58.8	4,942	4,299	87.0
TACLOBAN CITY	7,099	3,884	54.7	4,301	60.6	6,084	2,613	42.9
REGION 9	110,387	75,514	68.4	66,501	60.2	94,618	63,474	67.1
BASILAN	11,348	5,375	47.4	3,795	33.4	9,727	5,307	54.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	24,257	13,800	56.9	14,268	58.8	20,792	13,277	63.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	42,523	29,105	68.4	23,679	55.7	36,448	21,901	60.1
DAPITAN CITY	2,425	2,040	84.1	1,387	57.2	2,079	1,632	78.5
DIPOLOG CITY	3,641	2,610	71.7	1,980	54.4	3,121	1,686	54.0
PAGADIAN CITY	5,173	7,406	143.2	4,877	94.3	4,434	4,163	93.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY	21,090	15,178	72.0	16,515	78.3	18,077	15,508	85.8
REGION 10	97,124	64,000	65.9	58,365	60.1	83,249	58,380	70.1
BUKIDNON	37,867	20,050	52.9	19,399	51.2	32,457	21,759	67.0
CAMIGUIN	2,550	1,080	42.4	1,405	55.1	2,186	1,626	74.4
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	9,542	5,146	53.9	5,378	56.4	8,179	4,010	49.0
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	18,842	15,863	84.2	13,502	71.7	16,150	13,095	81.1
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	17,560	14,843	84.5	11,126	63.4	15,051	11,004	73.1
GINGOOG CITY	3,162	3,076	97.3	3,241	102.5	2,711	2,257	83.3
OROQUIETA CITY	2,109	1,383	65.6	1,492	70.7	1,808	1,350	74.7
OZAMIS CITY	3,931	1,761	44.8	1,691	43.0	3,369	2,235	66.3
TANGUB CITY	1,702	798	46.9	1,131	66.4	1,459	1,044	71.6

Table 2

PRENATAL AND POSTNATAL CARE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP.	PREGNANT WOMEN WITH 3 OR MORE PRE-NATAL VISITS		PREGNANT WOMEN GIVEN TT2 PLUS		ELIG. POP.	POST-PARTUM WITH AT LEAST 1 PP VISIT	
	TP X 3.5%	NO.	% COL. 3/2	NO.	% COL. 5/2	TP X 3%	NO.	% COL. 8/7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 11	183,330	116,693	63.7	155,485	84.8	157,140	99,908	63.6
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	20,844	10,157	48.7	17,783	85.3	17,866	9,730	54.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	26,928	13,079	48.6	19,576	72.7	23,081	11,504	49.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL	15,798	10,854	68.7	13,841	87.6	13,541	8,652	63.9
DAVAO DEL SUR	25,359	17,108	67.5	21,382	84.3	21,737	11,455	52.7
SARANGANI	14,986	10,301	68.7	13,548	90.4	12,845	8,539	66.5
SOUTH COTABATO	24,771	17,708	71.5	21,983	88.7	21,232	14,842	69.9
DAVAO CITY	40,310	28,632	71.0	36,541	90.6	34,552	28,340	82.0
GEN. SANTOS CITY	14,405	8,854	61.5	10,831	75.2	12,347	6,846	55.4
REGION 12	93,141	52,660	56.5	65,439	70.3	79,835	60,170	75.4
LANAO DEL NORTE	17,111	10,876	63.6	9,952	58.2	14,666	9,476	64.6
NORTH COTABATO	30,619	14,416	47.1	15,945	52.1	26,245	14,794	56.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	20,732	14,997	72.3	17,496	84.4	17,770	13,048	73.4
				11,023			11,426	
COTABATO CITY	5,740	1,713	29.8	2,130	37.1	4,920	2,128	43.2
ILIGAN CITY	11,099	5,540	49.9	4,718	42.5	9,514	4,835	50.8
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,511	2,461	70.1	1,991	56.7	3,009	2,069	68.8
MARAWI CITY	4,399	2,657	60.4	2,184	49.6	3,771	2,394	63.5
A.R.M.M.	76,543	55,288	72.2	56,210	73.4	65,608	53,234	81.1
LANAO DEL SUR	22,037	18,115	82.2	18,051	81.9	18,889	17,237	91.3
MAGUINDANAO	25,920	18,896	72.9	21,348	82.4	22,217	20,076	90.4
SULU	19,278	12,173	63.1	9,267	48.1	16,524	9,115	55.2
TAWI-TAWI	9,308	6,104	65.6	7,544	81.1	7,978	6,806	85.3
CARAGA	76,453	45,079	59.0	43,593	57.0	65,531	43,608	66.5
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	10,234	8,177	79.9	6,589	64.4	8,772	6,209	70.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR	21,624	9,297	43.0	9,902	45.8	18,535	11,480	61.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	12,808	7,056	55.1	5,803	45.3	10,978	6,475	59.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR	14,158	9,174	64.8	8,920	63.0	12,135	8,060	66.4
BISLIG CITY	4,013	2,331	58.1	2,494	62.2	3,439	2,283	66.4
BUTUAN CITY	9,609	7,339	76.4	7,745	80.6	8,237	6,868	83.4
SURIGAO CITY	4,147	1,705	41.1	2,140	51.6	3,555	2,233	62.8

Table 3

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS)		INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
PHILIPPINES	2,290,443	1,980,140	86.5	142,864	6.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	312,092	304,988	97.7	13,272	4.3
BATANES	453	333	73.6	43	9.5
MALABON	11,600	11,373	98.0	201	1.7
NAVOTAS	7,492	7,308	97.5	14	0.2
PATEROS	1,691	1,659	98.1	155	9.2
SAN JUAN	3,481	3,124	89.7	255	7.3
TAGUIG	14,867	14,559	97.9	300	2.0
CALOOCAN CITY	35,775	35,481	99.2	61	0.2
LAS PINAS CITY	16,560	16,056	97.0	117	0.7
MAKATI CITY	14,745	14,557	98.7	1,765	12.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,857	8,904	100.5	83	0.9
CITY OF MANILA	46,919	51,120	109.0	4,513	9.6
MARIKINA CITY	12,258	11,948	97.5	119	1.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	15,326	15,733	102.7	1,128	7.4
PARANAQUE CITY	13,570	13,500	99.5	447	3.3
PASAY CITY	12,632	12,381	98.0	1,434	11.4
PASIG CITY	15,981	14,254	89.2	720	4.5
QUEZON CITY	64,361	57,814	89.8	1,643	2.6
VALENZUELA CITY	15,524	14,884	95.9	274	1.8
C.A.R.	42,107	34,746	82.5	4,407	10.5
ABRA	6,301	5,674	90.1	776	12.3
APAYAO	2,792	2,377	85.1	173	6.2
BENGUET	10,222	8,645	84.6	1,916	18.7
IFUGAO	5,008	4,245	84.8	263	5.3
KALINGA	5,120	3,867	75.5	290	5.7
MT. PROVINCE	4,277	2,968	69.4	983	23.0
BAGUIO CITY	8,387	6,970	83.1	6	0.1
REGION 1	124,401	98,343	79.1	5,262	4.2
ILOCOS NORTE	12,652	10,662	84.3	138	1.1
ILOCOS SUR	17,515	12,723	72.6	2,610	14.9
LA UNION	16,629	12,565	75.6	782	4.7
PANGASINAN	60,003	47,097	78.5	964	1.6
DAGUPAN CITY	4,077	3,487	85.5	72	1.8
LAOAG CITY	2,862	2,438	85.2	65	2.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,408	4,211	95.5	326	7.4
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,077	2,601	84.5	0	-
URDANETA CITY	3,356	2,559	76.2	305	9.1

Table 3

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS)		INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 2	83,976	70,490	83.9	2,264	2.7
CAGAYAN	29,339	22,513	76.7	181	0.6
ISABELA	35,555	31,474	88.5	2,061	5.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,214	9,504	84.8	0	-
QUIRINO	4,511	3,813	84.5	2	0.04
SANTIAGO CITY	3,358	3,186	94.9	20	0.6
REGION 3	230,921	198,316	85.9	9,731	4.2
BATAAN	16,476	14,000	85.0	362	2.2
BULACAN	60,462	57,725	95.5	2,284	3.8
NUEVA ECIJA	38,574	20,509	53.2	1,116	2.9
PAMPANGA	47,256	44,357	93.9	1,608	3.4
TARLAC	31,117	28,317	91.0	1,820	5.8
ZAMBALES	13,007	8,651	66.5	510	3.9
ANGELES CITY	7,613	9,166	120.4	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	6,713	6,123	91.2	1,647	24.5
OLONGAPO CITY	5,541	5,845	105.5	22	0.4
PALAYAN CITY	977	605	61.9	6	0.6
SAN JOSE CITY	3,245	3,018	93.0	356	11.0
REGION 4	339,739	316,800	93.2	22,518	6.6
AURORA	5,461	4,521	82.8	81	1.5
BATANGAS	40,898	39,106	95.6	2,576	6.3
CAVITE	51,219	50,201	98.0	4,135	8.1
LAGUNA	50,341	53,373	106.0	5,268	10.5
MARINDUQUE	6,291	5,031	80.0	700	11.1
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	11,326	9,781	86.4	308	2.7
MINDORO ORIENTAL	16,968	16,031	94.5	639	3.8
PALAWAN	17,440	14,292	81.9	145	0.8
QUEZON	44,853	36,743	81.9	1,654	3.7
RIZAL	34,616	37,823	109.3	2,554	7.4
ROMBLON	7,888	6,094	77.3	112	1.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	15,589	10,315	66.2	1,302	8.4
BATANGAS CITY	6,934	6,905	99.6	720	10.4
CALAPAN CITY	3,276	2,829	86.4	124	3.8
CAVITE CITY	2,714	1,848	68.1	1,276	47.0
LIPA CITY	5,812	4,632	79.7	0	-
LUCENA CITY	6,152	5,464	88.8	32	0.5
P.PRINCESSA CITY	4,659	4,010	86.1	85	1.8
SAN PABLO CITY	6,024	5,687	94.4	237	3.9
TAGAYTAY CITY	962	1,047	108.8	183	19.0
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	676	1,067	157.8	387	57.2

Table 3

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS)		INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 5	142,652	124,226	87.1	45,560	31.9
ALBAY	28,373	24,874	87.7	38,702	136.4
CAMARINES NORTE	14,979	12,195	81.4	390	2.6
CAMARINES SUR	41,149	33,455	81.3	1,447	3.5
CATANDUANES	6,754	5,088	75.3	109	1.6
MASBATE	20,771	19,434	93.6	2,124	10.2
SORSOGON	19,025	18,093	95.1	1,782	9.4
IRIGA CITY	2,603	2,063	79.3	310	11.9
LEGASPI CITY	4,868	4,516	92.8	696	14.3
NAGA CITY	4,312	4,508	104.6	0	-
REGION 6	189,860	148,012	78.0	3,277	1.7
AKLAN	13,439	10,203	75.9	545	4.1
ANTIQUE	14,145	12,373	87.5	136	1.0
CAPIZ	16,356	13,984	85.5	198	1.2
GUIMARAS	4,150	3,340	80.5	81	2.0
ILOILO	44,497	31,681	71.2	1,486	3.3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	35,074	26,568	75.7	212	0.6
BACOLOD CITY	13,774	11,702	85.0	70	0.5
BAGO CITY	4,481	3,866	86.3	0	-
CADIZ CITY	3,876	2,686	69.3	8	0.2
ILOILO CITY	11,142	8,634	77.5	252	2.3
KABANKALAN CITY	4,732	3,623	76.6	47	1.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,788	1,599	89.4	57	3.2
PASSI CITY	1,922	1,520	79.1	18	0.9
ROXAS CITY	4,103	3,384	82.5	38	0.9
SAGAY CITY	4,152	3,201	77.1	6	0.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,190	2,945	92.3	120	3.8
SILAY CITY	4,252	3,051	71.8	0	-
TALISAY CITY	2,251	1,507	66.9	3	0.1
VICTORIAS CITY	2,655	2,145	80.8	0	-
REGION 7	166,326	140,512	84.5	8,324	5.0
BOHOL	30,302	23,490	77.5	1,410	4.7
CEBU	56,061	46,418	82.8	3,448	6.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	24,150	23,957	99.2	111	0.5
SIQUIJOR	2,425	1,560	64.3	29	1.2
BAIS CITY	2,029	1,624	80.0	0	-
CANLAON CITY	1,369	1,303	95.2	2	0.1
CEBU CITY	22,040	17,310	78.5	1,682	7.6
DANAO CITY	2,674	2,836	106.1	38	1.4
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,162	3,226	102.0	291	9.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,234	6,941	111.3	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	6,426	6,840	106.4	732	11.4
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,428	1,892	77.9	581	23.9
TOLEDO CITY	4,174	3,115	74.6	0	-

Table 3

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS)		INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 8	112,387	93,154	82.9	7,828	7.0
BILIRAN	4,427	3,652	82.5	152	3.4
EASTERN SAMAR	11,906	11,296	94.9	220	1.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	39,866	33,026	82.8	5,601	14.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,052	13,213	87.8	1,325	8.8
SOUTHERN LEYTE	10,606	9,112	85.9	332	3.1
WESTERN SAMAR	15,235	10,730	70.4	121	0.8
CALBAYOG CITY	4,329	2,961	68.4	2	0.05
ORMOC CITY	6,007	4,278	71.2	11	0.2
TACLOBAN CITY	6,084	4,886	80.3	64	1.1
REGION 9	94,618	76,522	80.9	6,257	6.6
BASILAN	9,727	6,966	71.6	805	8.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	20,792	17,793	85.6	1,589	7.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	36,448	27,178	74.6	2,204	6.0
DAPITAN CITY	2,079	1,896	91.2	430	20.7
DIPOLOG CITY	3,121	2,708	86.8	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	4,434	4,076	91.9	394	8.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY	18,077	15,905	88.0	835	4.6
REGION 10	83,249	70,677	84.9	3,511	4.2
BUKIDNON	32,457	26,128	80.5	544	1.7
CAMIGUIN	2,186	1,920	87.8	408	18.7
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,179	6,527	79.8	565	6.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,150	13,574	84.0	0	-
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	15,051	13,838	91.9	520	3.5
GINGOOG CITY	2,711	2,960	109.2	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY	1,808	1,601	88.6	1,238	68.5
OZAMIS CITY	3,369	2,849	84.6	0	-
TANGUB CITY	1,459	1,280	87.7	236	16.2

Table 3

EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIGIBLE POP TP x 3%	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN (9-11 MOS)		INFANT GIVEN 3RD DOSE OF HEPA B	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	NO.	% Col. 5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 11	157,140	128,622	81.9	4,755	3.0
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	17,866	14,069	78.7	1,674	9.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE	23,081	16,586	71.9	230	1.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,541	11,256	83.1	145	1.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	21,737	17,869	82.2	32	0.1
SARANGANI	12,845	9,658	75.2	643	5.0
SOUTH COTABATO	21,232	18,434	86.8	281	1.3
DAVAO CITY	34,552	30,574	88.5	41	0.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	12,347	10,176	82.4	1,709	13.8
REGION 12	79,835	63,524	79.6	2,433	3.0
LANAO DEL NORTE	14,666	10,886	74.2	276	1.9
NORTH COTABATO	26,245	20,126	76.7	127	0.5
SULTAN KUDARAT	17,770	16,287	91.7	515	2.9
COTABATO CITY	4,920	3,881	78.9	817	16.6
ILIGAN CITY	9,514	7,939	83.4	450	4.7
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,009	2,426	80.6	248	8.2
MARAWI CITY	3,771	1,979	52.5	0	-
A.R.M.M.	65,608	56,855	86.7	1,279	1.9
LANAO DEL SUR	18,889	18,504	98.0	0	-
MAGUINDANAO	22,217	21,286	95.8	0	-
SULU	16,524	9,962	60.3	460	2.8
TAWI-TAWI	7,978	7,103	89.0	819	10.3
CARAGA	65,531	54,353	82.9	2,186	3.3
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	8,772	7,991	91.1	14	0.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	18,535	15,092	81.4	1,430	7.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	10,978	8,555	77.9	217	2.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,135	9,881	81.4	231	1.9
BISLIG CITY	3,439	2,383	69.3	182	5.3
BUTUAN CITY	8,237	7,821	95.0	112	1.4
SURIGAO CITY	3,555	2,630	74.0	0	-

Table 4

CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES and ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
					SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PHILIPPINES	3,099,733	747,649	24.1	1,107,048	563,163	50.9	529,087	93.9
NAT. CAP. REGION	422,365	90,033	21.3	150,845	79,639	52.8	75,821	95.2
BATANES	613	112	18.3	219	32	14.6	28	87.5
MALABON	15,699	2,493	15.9	5,607	1,425	25.4	1,320	92.6
NAVOTAS	10,139	2,277	22.5	3,621	603	16.7	603	100.0
PATEROS	2,288	163	7.1	817	594	72.7	594	100.0
SAN JUAN	4,711	859	18.2	1,683	617	36.7	614	99.5
TAGUIG	20,120	3,653	18.2	7,186	4,295	59.8	4,295	100.0
CALOOCAN CITY	48,415	6,947	14.3	17,291	2,049	11.8	1,645	80.3
LAS PINAS CITY	22,411	10,275	45.8	8,004	9,034	112.9	9,034	100.0
MAKATI CITY	19,955	4,464	22.4	7,127	7,222	101.3	7,222	100.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	11,987	3,634	30.3	4,281	5,406	126.3	5,364	99.2
CITY OF MANILA	63,497	22,152	34.9	22,678	9,156	40.4	8,237	90.0
MARIKINA CITY	16,589	2,528	15.2	5,925	4,495	75.9	4,493	100.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	20,742	5,480	26.4	7,408	1,333	18.0	1,333	100.0
PARANAQUE CITY	18,365	2,069	11.3	6,559	1,496	22.8	1,496	100.0
PASAY CITY	17,095	2,131	12.5	6,105	6,250	102.4	5,420	86.7
PASIG CITY	21,627	4,394	20.3	7,724	5,137	66.5	5,069	98.7
QUEZON CITY	87,102	11,369	13.1	31,108	17,944	57.7	16,517	92.0
VALENZUELA CITY	21,010	5,033	24.0	7,503	2,551	34.0	2,537	99.5
C.A.R.	56,985	14,368	25.2	20,352	13,417	65.9	12,677	94.5
ABRA	8,527	2,341	27.5	3,045	1,892	62.1	1,617	85.5
APAYAO	3,779	732	19.4	1,350	404	29.9	380	94.1
BENGUET	13,833	3,994	28.9	4,940	3,646	73.8	3,497	95.9
IFUGAO	6,777	2,521	37.2	2,420	2,412	99.7	2,371	98.3
KALINGA	6,930	2,182	31.5	2,475	1,779	71.9	1,726	97.0
MT. PROVINCE	5,789	1,735	30.0	2,067	2,066	99.9	1,927	93.3
BAGUIO CITY	11,351	863	7.6	4,054	1,218	30.0	1,159	95.2
REGION 1	168,355	30,846	18.3	60,127	17,180	28.6	16,030	93.3
ILOCOS NORTE	17,123	2,568	15.0	6,115	904	14.8	894	98.9
ILOCOS SUR	23,704	4,826	20.4	8,466	2,098	24.8	1,865	88.9
LA UNION	22,505	2,141	9.5	8,037	2,561	31.9	2,078	81.1
PANGASINAN	81,205	16,874	20.8	29,002	9,447	32.6	9,061	95.9
DAGUPAN CITY	5,518	2,290	41.5	1,971	918	46.6	833	90.7
LAOAG CITY	3,872	473	12.2	1,383	128	9.3	128	100.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	5,966	965	16.2	2,131	523	24.5	523	100.0
SAN FERNANDO CITY	4,164	211	5.1	1,487	117	7.9	117	100.0
URDANETA CITY	4,542	498	11.0	1,622	484	29.8	531	109.7

Table 4

CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES and ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES' GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
					SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 2	113,648	25,217	22.2	40,589	10,523	25.9	10,177	96.7
CAGAYAN	39,705	6,845	17.2	14,180	3,602	25.4	3,582	99.4
ISABELA	48,118	13,408	27.9	17,185	4,865	28.3	4,585	94.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	15,176	2,790	18.4	5,420	965	17.8	965	100.0
QUIRINO	6,105	1,069	17.5	2,180	843	38.7	797	94.5
SANTIAGO CITY	4,544	1,105	24.3	1,623	248	15.3	248	100.0
REGION 3	312,513	118,879	38.0	111,612	37,721	33.8	37,719	100.0
BATAAN	22,297	9,645	43.3	7,963	5,046	63.4	5,047	100.0
BULACAN	81,826	36,181	44.2	29,224	10,942	37.4	10,869	99.3
NUEVA ECJA	52,204	8,644	16.6	18,644	2,746	14.7	2,678	97.5
PAMPANGA	63,953	27,781	43.4	22,840	5,427	23.8	5,389	99.3
TARLAC	42,112	16,794	39.9	15,040	3,907	26.0	3,751	96.0
ZAMBALES	17,603	3,977	22.6	6,287	4,559	72.5	4,893	107.3
ANGELES CITY	10,303	5,132	49.8	3,680	2,598	70.6	2,598	100.0
CABANATUAN CITY	9,085	3,849	42.4	3,245	2,384	73.5	2,384	100.0
OLONGAPO CITY	7,499	639	8.5	2,678	52	1.9	50	96.2
PALAYAN CITY	1,322	312	23.6	472	24	5.1	24	100.0
SAN JOSE CITY	4,391	5,925	134.9	1,568	36	2.3	36	100.0
REGION 4	459,780	90,259	19.6	164,207	57,604	35.1	56,128	97.4
AURORA	7,391	755	10.2	2,640	314	11.9	311	99.0
BATANGAS	55,348	13,798	24.9	19,767	8,325	42.1	8,243	99.0
CAVITE	69,316	15,312	22.1	24,756	8,802	35.6	8,497	96.5
LAGUNA	68,128	11,052	16.2	24,332	5,535	22.7	5,291	95.6
MARINDUQUE	8,514	986	11.6	3,041	578	19.0	578	100.0
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	15,328	1,686	11.0	5,474	235	4.3	235	100.0
MINDORO ORIENTAL	22,963	3,296	14.4	8,201	4,580	55.8	4,365	95.3
PALAWAN	23,603	6,359	26.9	8,429	2,972	35.3	2,915	98.1
QUEZON	60,700	9,073	14.9	21,679	10,612	49.0	10,178	95.9
RIZAL	46,847	11,103	23.7	16,731	5,184	31.0	5,137	99.1
ROMBLON	10,675	2,193	20.5	3,813	850	22.3	825	97.1
ANTIPOLO CITY	21,097	2,212	10.5	7,535	2,273	30.2	2,230	98.1
BATANGAS CITY	9,385	2,345	25.0	3,352	252	7.5	252	100.0
CALAPAN CITY	4,433	535	12.1	1,583	527	33.3	527	100.0
CAVITE CITY	3,673	674	18.3	1,312	52	4.0	37	71.2
LIPA CITY	7,865	1,920	24.4	2,809	150	5.3	146	97.3
LUCENA CITY	8,325	2,313	27.8	2,973	5,513	185.4	5,513	100.0
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	6,305	1,992	31.6	2,252	468	20.8	468	100.0
SAN PABLO CITY	8,152	1,902	23.3	2,912	356	12.2	354	99.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,302	346	26.6	465	26	5.6	26	100.0
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	915	407	44.5	327	0	-	0	-

Table 4

CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES and ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 5	193,056	32,964	17.1	68,949	31,742	46.0	30,325	95.5
ALBAY	38,398	6,647	17.3	13,714	6,315	46.0	6,315	100.0
CAMARINES NORTE	20,272	2,589	12.8	7,240	3,530	48.8	3,263	92.4
CAMARINES SUR	55,688	8,702	15.6	19,889	11,971	60.2	11,736	98.0
CATANDUANES	9,140	*	*	3,264	*	*	*	*
MASBATE	28,110	4,234	15.1	10,039	3,016	30.0	2,449	81.2
SORSOGON	25,747	4,349	16.9	9,195	3,425	37.2	3,077	89.8
IRIGA CITY	3,522	241	6.8	1,258	80	6.4	80	100.0
LEGASPI CITY	6,587	1,690	25.7	2,353	1,350	57.4	1,350	100.0
NAGA CITY	5,835	4,512	77.3	2,084	2,055	98.6	2,055	100.0
REGION 6	256,944	46,531	18.1	91,766	44,873	48.9	41,060	91.5
AKLAN	18,188	3,025	16.6	6,496	1,790	27.6	1,786	99.8
ANTIQUE	19,143	3,037	15.9	6,837	7,650	111.9	7,418	97.0
CAPIZ	22,135	3,648	16.5	7,905	5,676	71.8	5,178	91.2
GUIMARAS	5,617	723	12.9	2,006	809	40.3	805	99.5
ILOILO	60,220	8,728	14.5	21,507	9,194	42.7	8,775	95.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	47,467	9,176	19.3	16,952	7,500	44.2	6,050	80.7
BACOLOD CITY	18,641	3,291	17.7	6,657	223	3.3	201	90.1
BAGO CITY	6,065	749	12.4	2,166	179	8.3	172	96.1
CADIZ CITY	5,246	1,322	25.2	1,874	213	11.4	213	100.0
ILOILO CITY	15,079	2,180	14.5	5,385	1,787	33.2	1,675	93.7
KABANKALAN CITY	6,404	1,632	25.5	2,287	1,727	75.5	1,393	80.7
LA CARLOTA CITY	2,420	392	16.2	864	162	18.7	162	100.0
PASSI CITY	2,601	717	27.6	929	1,837	197.8	1,201	65.4
ROXAS CITY	5,552	2,098	37.8	1,983	3,885	195.9	3,874	99.7
SAGAY CITY	5,619	1,241	22.1	2,007	259	12.9	226	87.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,317	1,484	34.4	1,542	743	48.2	743	100.0
SILAY CITY	5,754	1,620	28.2	2,055	85	4.1	52	61.2
TALISAY CITY	3,047	717	23.5	1,088	365	33.5	347	95.1
VICTORIAS CITY	3,593	751	20.9	1,283	789	61.5	789	100.0
REGION 7	225,095	101,025	44.9	80,391	78,133	97.2	76,657	98.1
BOHOL	41,009	24,594	60.0	14,646	12,953	88.4	12,879	99.4
CEBU	75,870	34,572	45.6	27,096	32,243	119.0	31,325	97.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	32,683	18,315	56.0	11,673	15,935	136.5	15,723	98.7
SIQUIJOR	3,282	712	21.7	1,172	172	14.7	155	90.1
BAIS CITY	2,746	2,466	89.8	981	768	78.3	714	93.0
CANLAON CITY	1,852	1,055	57.0	662	374	56.5	374	100.0
CEBU CITY	29,827	4,535	15.2	10,653	3,439	32.3	3,253	94.6
DANAO CITY	3,619	3,386	93.6	1,292	189	14.6	189	100.0
DUMAGUETE CITY	4,280	2,955	69.0	1,528	2,681	175.4	2,681	100.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	8,437	3,652	43.3	3,013	1,815	60.2	1,808	99.6
MANDAWE CITY	8,696	1,967	22.6	3,106	6,431	207.1	6,423	99.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	3,286	1,092	33.2	1,174	109	9.3	109	100.0
TOLEDO CITY	5,649	1,724	30.5	2,017	1,024	50.8	1,024	100.0

Table 4

CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES and ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
		NO.	%		SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
					NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 8	152,097	41,006	27.0	54,320	42,985	79.1	41,263	96.0
BILIRAN	5,991	2,024	33.8	2,140	1,656	77.4	1,538	92.9
EASTERN SAMAR	16,112	6,523	40.5	5,754	5,988	104.1	5,939	99.2
NORTHERN LEYTE	53,952	9,682	17.9	19,269	17,226	89.4	16,458	95.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	20,371	5,288	26.0	7,275	4,313	59.3	4,313	100.0
SOUTHERN LEYTE	14,353	6,665	46.4	5,126	2,485	48.5	2,439	98.1
WESTERN SAMAR	20,619	6,884	33.4	7,364	8,889	120.7	8,553	96.2
CALBAYOG CITY	5,858	1,018	17.4	2,092	681	32.6	474	69.6
ORMOC CITY	6,689	2,125	31.8	2,389	450	18.8	294	65.3
TACLOBAN CITY	8,234	797	9.7	2,941	1,297	44.1	1,255	96.8
REGION 9	128,049	29,351	22.9	45,732	20,635	45.1	18,888	91.5
BASILAN	13,164	3,379	25.7	4,701	1,790	38.1	1,649	92.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	28,138	7,110	25.3	10,049	6,141	61.1	5,962	97.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	49,327	11,717	23.8	17,617	9,473	53.8	8,337	88.0
DAPITAN CITY	2,813	1,599	56.8	1,005	451	44.9	347	76.9
DIPOLOG CITY	4,224	666	15.8	1,508	1,056	70.0	874	82.8
PAGADIAN CITY	6,000	718	12.0	2,143	402	18.8	402	100.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	24,464	4,162	17.0	8,737	1,322	15.1	1,317	99.6
REGION 10	112,664	19,439	17.3	40,237	28,544	70.9	27,284	95.6
BUKIDNON	43,925	6,867	15.6	15,688	8,501	54.2	7,944	93.4
CAMIGUIN	2,958	176	5.9	1,056	732	69.3	731	99.9
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	11,069	1,638	14.8	3,953	1,428	36.1	1,159	81.2
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	21,857	4,191	19.2	7,806	5,671	72.7	5,515	97.2
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	20,370	3,274	16.1	7,275	6,884	94.6	6,629	96.3
GINGOOG CITY	3,668	411	11.2	1,310	184	14.0	184	100.0
OROQUIETA CITY	2,446	292	11.9	874	30	3.4	30	100.0
OZAMIS CITY	4,560	2,382	52.2	1,628	4,924	302.4	4,924	100.0
TANGUB CITY	1,974	208	10.5	705	190	26.9	168	88.4

Table 4

CONTROL OF DIARRHEAL DISEASES and ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	C D D			A R I				
	ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%	DIARRHEA CASES GIVEN ORS (0-59 MONTHS)		ELIG. POP. TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000	PNEUMONIA CASES (0-59 MONTHS)			
					SEEN		GIVEN TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGION 11	212,663	32,644	15.4	75,951	39,350	51.8	29,677	75.4
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	24,178	2,593	10.7	8,635	3,903	45.2	2,290	58.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE	31,236	4,202	13.5	11,156	4,797	43.0	3,643	75.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL	18,326	3,410	18.6	6,545	4,482	68.5	3,102	69.2
DAVAO DEL SUR	29,417	3,552	12.1	10,506	5,226	49.7	3,348	64.1
SARANGANI	17,384	3,769	21.7	6,208	6,115	98.5	5,558	90.9
SOUTH COTABATO	28,734	7,028	24.5	10,262	9,865	96.1	7,895	80.0
DAVAO CITY	46,760	5,949	12.7	16,700	3,625	21.7	2,650	73.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	16,710	2,141	12.8	5,968	1,337	22.4	1,191	89.1
REGION 12	108,044	29,130	27.0	38,587	21,069	54.6	20,134	95.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	19,848	4,326	21.8	7,089	2,794	39.4	2,678	95.8
NORTH COTABATO	35,518	11,311	31.8	12,685	8,290	65.4	8,126	98.0
SULTAN KUDARAT	24,049	6,980	29.0	8,589	6,543	76.2	6,259	95.7
COTABATO CITY	6,659	2,587	38.9	2,378	241	10.1	186	77.2
ILIGAN CITY	12,875	1,563	12.1	4,598	859	18.7	859	100.0
KIDAPAWAN CITY	4,073	1,382	33.9	1,454	1,240	85.3	1,213	97.8
MARAWI CITY	5,103	981	19.2	1,822	1,102	60.5	813	73.8
A.R.M.M.	88,790	32,211	36.3	31,711	19,405	61.2	20,174	104.0
LANAO DEL SUR	25,563	8,837	34.6	9,129	4,108	45.0	3,526	85.8
MAGUINDANAO	30,068	16,974	56.5	10,738	11,064	103.0	10,889	98.4
SULU	22,363	3,365	15.0	7,987	1,955	24.5	3,606	184.5
TAWI-TAWI	10,797	3,035	28.1	3,856	2,278	59.1	2,153	94.5
CARAGA	88,686	13,746	15.5	31,674	20,343	64.2	15,073	74.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	11,872	1,881	15.8	4,240	1,548	36.5	1,547	99.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR	25,084	4,456	17.8	8,959	4,275	47.7	4,256	99.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	14,857	1,702	11.5	5,306	1,499	28.2	1,341	89.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	16,423	2,779	16.9	5,865	9,790	166.9	4,713	48.1
BISLIG CITY	4,655	693	14.9	1,662	1,265	76.1	1,250	98.8
BUTUAN CITY	11,147	1,830	16.4	3,981	1,300	32.7	1,300	100.0
SURIGAO CITY	4,811	405	8.4	1,718	666	38.8	666	100.0

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PHILIPPINES	2,290,443	1,761,996	76.9	8,550,989	8,659,218	101.3	1,305,957	57.0	19,087,029	1,436,447	7.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	312,092	311,728	99.9	1,165,145	972,212	83.4	207,522	66.5	2,600,770	253,732	9.8
BATANES	453	321	70.9	1,690	1,537	90.9	238	52.6	3,773	103	2.7
MALABON	11,600	11,007	94.9	43,308	44,567	102.9	5,038	43.4	96,671	18,944	19.6
NAVOTAS	7,492	6,990	93.3	27,970	16,204	57.9	3,939	52.6	62,432	21,835	35.0
PATEROS	1,691	1,636	96.8	6,313	6,254	99.1	1,441	85.2	14,091	0	
SAN JUAN	3,481	0		12,997	12,147	93.5	2,291	65.8	29,011	12,032	41.5
TAGUIG	14,867	13,653	91.8	55,503	14,926	26.9	7,684	51.7	123,892	6,090	4.9
CALOOCAN CITY	35,775	35,338	98.8	133,560	54,255	40.6	33,725	94.3	298,124	44,162	14.8
LAS PINAS CITY	16,560	15,620	94.3	61,823	0		10,790	65.2	137,999	8,535	6.2
MAKATI CITY	14,745	13,382		55,047	53,406	97.0	8,759	59.4	122,873	11,071	9.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,857	8,826	99.6	33,066	35,757	108.1	4,428	50.0	73,809	4,408	6.0
CITY OF MANILA	46,919	49,307	105.1	175,164	198,053	113.1	24,029	51.2	390,992	28,037	7.2
MARIKINA CITY	12,258	9,641	78.7	45,764	40,617	88.8	4,485	36.6	102,151	6,819	6.7
MUNTINLUPA CITY	15,326	15,403	100.5	57,218	0		10,332	67.4	127,720	932	0.7
PARANAQUE CITY	13,570	14,536	107.1	50,663	0		10,175	75.0	113,086	10,907	9.6
PASAY CITY	12,632	12,757	101.0	47,158	44,909	95.2	9,143	72.4	105,265	9,416	8.9
PASIG CITY	15,981	14,154	88.6	59,662	55,989	93.8	11,607	72.6	133,174	37,581	28.2
QUEZON CITY	64,361	74,189	115.3	240,280	334,669	139.3	48,681	75.6	536,340	30,052	5.6
VALENZUELA CITY	15,524	14,968	96.4	57,958	58,922	101.7	10,737	69.2	129,370	2,808	2.2
C.A.R.	42,107	28,567	67.8	157,200	127,173	80.9	23,463	55.7	350,893	77,352	22.0
ABRA	6,301	4,952	78.6	23,522	22,181	94.3	2,819	44.7	52,504	10,809	20.6
APAYAO	2,792	2,278	81.6	10,425	8,605	82.5	2,125	76.1	23,270	6,229	26.8
BENGUET	10,222	7,661	74.9	38,160	5,437	14.2	6,752	66.1	85,180	9,728	11.4
IFUGAO	5,008	3,776	75.4	18,696	19,811	106.0	3,238	64.7	41,732	9,793	23.5
KALINGA	5,120	2,483	48.5	19,116	37,094	194.0	2,288	44.7	42,671	30,938	72.5
MT. PROVINCE	4,277	2,493	58.3	15,969	33,010	206.7	3,015	70.5	35,646	9,207	25.8
BAGUIO CITY	8,387	4,924	58.7	31,312	1,035	3.3	3,226	38.5	69,893	648	0.9

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 1	124,401	69,631	56.0	464,429	406,446	87.5	48,617	39.1	1,036,672	99,951	9.6
ILOCOS NORTE	12,652	7,119	56.3	47,235	46,245	97.9	7,638	60.4	105,436	34,749	33.0
ILOCOS SUR	17,515	12,320	70.3	65,390	57,983	88.7	9,311	53.2	145,960	29,742	20.4
LA UNION	16,629	4,702	28.3	62,082	60,173	96.9	1,966	11.8	138,577	2,277	1.6
PANGASINAN	60,003	34,122	56.9	224,013	191,994	85.7	18,038	30.1	500,028	23,192	4.6
DAGUPAN CITY	4,077	3,561	87.3	15,223	2,170	14.3	3,492	85.6	33,979	119	0.4
LAOAG CITY	2,862	2,464	86.1	10,685	15,831	148.2	2,243	78.4	23,850	729	3.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,408	4,382	99.4	16,458	16,787	102.0	4,561	103.5	36,737	8,870	24.1
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,077	309	10.0	11,487	12,563	109.4	213	6.9	25,640	65	0.3
URDANETA CITY	3,356	652	19.4	12,530	2,700	21.5	1,155	34.4	27,968	208	0.7
REGION 2	83,976	70,279	83.7	313,511	288,110	91.9	56,684	67.5	699,802	54,742	7.8
CAGAYAN	29,339	23,557	80.3	109,531	101,391	92.6	17,059	58.1	244,489	17,316	7.1
ISABELA	35,555	30,828	86.7	132,739	116,999	88.1	27,319	76.8	296,294	23,603	8.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA	11,214	8,250	73.6	41,866	42,926	102.5	5,984	53.4	93,451	8,878	9.5
QUIRINO	4,511	4,511	100.0	16,840	16,269	96.6	3,317	73.5	37,590	2,605	6.9
SANTIAGO CITY	3,358	3,133	93.3	12,536	10,525	84.0	3,005	89.5	27,983	2,340	8.4
REGION 3	230,921	163,297	70.7	862,104	703,109	81.6	119,419	51.7	1,924,339	127,408	6.6
BATAAN	16,476	13,513	82.0	61,509	117,937	191.7	12,329	74.8	137,298	7,259	5.3
BULACAN	60,462	41,051	67.9	225,726	207,244	91.8	26,549	43.9	503,854	24,257	4.8
NUEVA ECIJA	38,574	13,842	35.9	144,010	76,741	53.3	6,176	16.0	321,450	12,841	4.0
PAMPANGA	47,256	39,859	84.3	176,422	98,540	55.9	31,236	66.1	393,798	20,569	5.2
TARLAC	31,117	23,384	75.1	116,170	98,251	84.6	20,174	64.8	259,308	30,282	11.7
ZAMBALES	13,007	8,466	65.1	48,561	56,992	117.4	6,506	50.0	108,396	19,026	17.6
ANGELES CITY	7,613	9,172	120.5	28,422	4,028	14.2	9,242	121.4	63,442	4,848	7.6
CABANATUAN CITY	6,713	5,219	77.7	25,061	24,540	97.9	4,395	65.5	55,940	5,222	9.3
OLONGAPO CITY	5,541	5,451	98.4	20,688	6,977	33.7	2,519	45.5	46,178	2,804	6.1
PALAYAN CITY	977	298	30.5	3,647	3,083	84.5	293	30.0	8,140	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	3,245	3,042	93.8	12,113	8,776	72.4	0	-	27,039	300	1.1

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 4	339,739	266,164	78.3	1,268,359	1,380,997	108.9	198,071	58.3	2,831,159	145,626	5.1
AURORA	5,461	3,105	56.9	20,389	20,860	102.3	3,335	61.1	45,511	984	2.2
BATANGAS	40,898	29,435	72.0	152,684	159,104	104.2	27,927	68.3	340,813	5,508	1.6
CAVITE	51,219	45,878	89.6	191,218	193,639	101.3	30,928	60.4	426,825	9,062	2.1
LAGUNA	50,341	50,884	101.1	187,940	222,593	118.4	40,173	79.8	419,509	40,103	9.6
MARINDUQUE	6,291	6,579	104.6	23,488	22,539	96.0	4,896	77.8	52,429	6,095	11.6
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	11,326	4,923	43.5	42,283	44,445	105.1	5,940	52.4	94,383	4,426	4.7
MINDORO ORIENTAL	16,968	18,878	111.3	63,346	70,685	111.6	11,914	70.2	141,398	766	0.5
PALAWAN	17,440	19,304	110.7	65,111	68,183	104.7	12,275	70.4	145,336	7,094	4.9
QUEZON	44,853	35,831	79.9	167,450	198,509	118.5	23,213	51.8	373,771	34,873	9.3
RIZAL	34,616	7,292	21.1	129,233	167,080	129.3	7,119	20.6	288,467	23,454	8.1
ROMBLON	7,888	3,892	49.3	29,449	29,521	100.2	4,768	60.4	65,735	3,614	5.5
ANTIPOLO CITY	15,589	10,315	66.2	58,199	48,472	83.3	1,972	12.7	129,908	908	0.7
BATANGAS CITY	6,934	6,905	99.6	25,889	22,554	87.1	6,246	90.1	57,787	1,314	2.3
CALAPAN CITY	3,276	2,829	86.4	12,229	12,551	102.6	2,370	72.4	27,296	5,791	21.2
CAVITE CITY	2,714	1,848	68.1	10,134	10,783	106.4	1,711	63.0	22,620	437	1.9
LIPA CITY	5,812	4,219	72.6	21,697	23,726	109.4	2,768	47.6	48,430	6	0.01
LUCENA CITY	6,152	5,482	89.1	22,967	22,708	98.9	4,445	72.3	51,265	227	0.4
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	4,659	1,595	34.2	17,394	12,511	71.9	431	9.3	38,826	299	0.8
SAN PABLO CITY	6,024	5,364	89.0	22,489	22,626	100.6	4,327	71.8	50,199	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	962	926	96.2	3,593	4,183	116.4	532	55.3	8,019	665	8.3
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	676	680	100.6	2,525	3,725	147.5	781	115.5	5,636	0	-
REGION 5	142,652	103,214	72.4	532,569	433,690	81.4	66,389	46.5	1,188,769	32,337	2.7
ALBAY	28,373	22,682	79.9	105,926	44,983	42.5	9,774	34.4	236,441	754	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE	14,979	10,350	69.1	55,922	71,661	128.1	6,622	44.2	124,825	10,862	8.7
CAMARINES SUR	41,149	23,805	57.9	153,623	111,149	72.4	17,589	42.7	342,909	13,452	3.9
CATANDUANES	6,754			25,215					56,284		
MASBATE	20,771	17,299	83.3	77,545	63,901	82.4	14,854	71.5	173,092	1,660	1.0
SORSOGON	19,025	14,353	75.4	71,026	109,120	153.6	14,336	75.4	158,539	5,059	3.2
IRIGA CITY	2,603	188	7.2	9,717	232	2.4	413	15.9	21,689	242	1.1
LEGASPI CITY	4,868	14,537	298.7	18,172	0	-	2,801	57.5	40,563	298	0.7
NAGA CITY	4,312	0	-	16,097	32,644	202.8	0	-	35,931	10	0.03

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 6	189,860	135,480	71.4	708,811	663,780	93.6	103,683	54.6	1,582,167	86,647	5.5
AKLAN	13,439	10,009	74.5	50,173	24,934	49.7	8,659	64.4	111,994	4,911	4.4
ANTIQUE	14,145	10,405	73.6	52,810	50,734	96.1	8,200	58.0	117,879	3,599	3.1
CAPIZ	16,356	12,053	73.7	61,061	2,296	3.8	8,088	49.5	136,297	3,142	2.3
GUIMARAS	4,150	3,111	75.0	15,495	9,420	60.8	2,677	64.5	34,587	683	2.0
ILOILO	44,497	25,622	57.6	166,124	198,030	119.2	23,891	53.7	370,812	34,680	9.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	35,074	24,907	71.0	130,943	144,802	110.6	21,458	61.2	292,283	18,681	6.4
BACOLOD CITY	13,774	15,265	110.8	51,423	48,036	93.4	5,264	38.2	114,784	21	0.02
BAGO CITY	4,481	3,866	86.3	16,730	15,324	91.6	3,084	68.8	37,345	17,251	46.2
CADIZ CITY	3,876	2,566	66.2	14,472	181	1.3	2,198	56.7	32,304	24	0.1
ILOILO CITY	11,142	5,866	52.6	41,597	38,635	92.9	3,035	27.2	92,850	0	-
KABANKALAN CITY	4,732	3,399	71.8	17,665	34,134	193.2	2,865	60.5	39,431	88	0.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,788	1,599	89.4	6,676	7,012	105.0	1,432	80.1	14,903	239	1.6
PASSI CITY	1,922	1,499	78.0	7,175	291	4.1	1,283	66.8	16,015	1,091	6.8
ROXAS CITY	4,103	3,087	75.2	15,317	20,652	134.8	1,962	47.8	34,190	753	2.2
SAGAY CITY	4,152	2,897	69.8	15,500	13,650	88.1	2,393	57.6	34,597	314	0.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	3,190	2,837	88.9	11,908	24,409	205.0	2,547	79.9	26,581	0	-
SILAY CITY	4,252	2,858	67.2	15,874	14,176	89.3	1,680	39.5	35,434	0	-
TALISAY CITY	2,251	1,489	66.1	8,405	8,118	96.6	1,250	55.5	18,761	52	0.3
VICTORIAS CITY	2,655	2,145	80.8	9,911	8,946	90.3	1,717	64.7	22,124	1,118	5.1
REGION 7	166,326	117,058	70.4	620,952	838,206	135.0	99,718	60.0	1,386,053	231,579	16.7
BOHOL	30,302	18,742	61.9	113,129	102,347	90.5	15,854	52.3	252,519	58,502	23.2
CEBU	56,061	38,271	68.3	209,295	299,159	142.9	20,037	35.7	467,177	548	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	24,150	18,181	75.3	90,161	219,779	243.8	27,441	113.6	201,252	100,294	49.8
SIQUIJOR	2,425	520	21.4	9,054	7,901	87.3	847	34.9	20,209	30	0.1
BAIS CITY	2,029	1,554	76.6	7,574	3,522	46.5	944	46.5	16,906	2,565	15.2
CANLAON CITY	1,369	1,305	95.3	5,110	9,037	176.9	1,067	78.0	11,406	4,521	39.6
CEBU CITY	22,040	14,507	65.8	82,282	48,321	58.7	13,901	63.1	183,666	23,290	12.7
DANAO CITY	2,674	2,697	100.9	9,982	21,351	213.9	887	33.2	22,282	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,162	3,051	96.5	11,806	24,805	210.1	3,126	98.9	26,352	10,944	41.5
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,234	6,413	102.9	23,275	18,516	79.6	6,271	100.6	51,953	10,547	20.3
MANDAWE CITY	6,426	6,877	107.0	23,989	61,470	256.2	5,913	92.0	53,547	20,338	38.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,428	1,896	78.1	9,065	8,871	97.9	1,587	65.4	20,235	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	4,174	3,044	72.9	15,583	13,127	84.2	1,843	44.2	34,783	0	-

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP TP x 3%	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP TP x 25%	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 8	112,387	81,987	73.0	419,579	861,802	205.4	76,080	67.7	936,560	33,766	3.6
BILIRAN	4,427	3,802	85.9	16,527	33,527	202.9	1,243	28.1	36,891	1,827	5.0
EASTERN SAMAR	11,906	9,336	78.4	44,448	93,567	210.5	9,490	79.7	99,214	1,443	1.5
NORTHERN LEYTE	39,866	30,900	77.5	148,834	288,782	194.0	27,427	68.8	332,220	14,241	4.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	15,052	9,893	65.7	56,195	130,298	231.9	11,585	77.0	125,435	1,378	1.1
SOUTHERN LEYTE	10,606	9,136	86.1	39,596	78,369	197.9	7,714	72.7	88,383	9,218	10.4
WESTERN SAMAR	15,235	9,931	65.2	56,879	122,636	215.6	9,980	65.5	126,961	5,478	4.3
CALBAYOG CITY	4,329	3,198	73.9	16,160	34,038	210.6	3,394	78.4	36,071	0	-
ORMOC CITY	4,942	4,081	82.6	18,451	35,295	191.3	3,894	78.8	141,186	181	0.4
TACLOBAN CITY	6,084	1,710	28.1	22,715	45,290	199.4	1,353	22.2	50,704	0	-
REGION 9	94,618	69,184	73.1	353,239	277,761	78.6	52,093	55.1	788,481	39,661	5.0
BASILAN	9,727	7,130	73.3	36,315	9,258	25.5	4,206	43.2	81,060	791	1.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	20,792	14,424	69.4	77,623	77,112	99.3	10,744	51.7	173,266	10,385	6.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	36,448	24,770	68.0	136,074	125,488	92.2	21,852	60.0	303,737	20,862	6.9
DAPITAN CITY	2,079	2,545	122.4	7,761	7,286	93.9	520	25.0	17,324	678	3.9
DIPOLOG CITY	3,121	511	16.4	11,652	11,182	96.0	130	4.2	26,009	504	1.9
PAGADIAN CITY	4,434	4,017	90.6	16,553	30,854	186.4	3,084	69.6	36,948	2,446	6.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	18,077	15,787	87.3	67,487	16,581	24.6	11,557	63.9	150,640	3,995	2.7
REGION 10	83,249	57,095	68.6	310,797	391,392	125.9	40,602	48.8	693,744	59,381	8.6
BUKIDNON	32,457	25,402	78.3	121,173	130,878	108.0	19,716	60.7	270,476	15,702	5.8
CAMIGUIN	2,186	1,811	82.9	8,160	14,965	183.4	1,313	60.1	18,215	1,092	6.0
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	8,179	3,239	39.6	30,535	44,200	144.8	1,968	24.1	68,158	8,111	11.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	16,150	9,011	55.8	60,294	110,126	182.6	5,709	35.3	134,585	18,817	14.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO	15,051	12,461	82.8	56,192	56,929	101.3	8,255	54.8	125,429	5,865	4.7
GINGOOG CITY	2,711	1,037	38.3	10,119	2,578	25.5	917	33.8	22,588	1,935	8.6
OROQUIETA CITY	1,808	1,601	88.6	6,749	6,335	93.9	1,352	74.8	15,064	7,803	51.8
OZAMIS CITY	3,369	1,975	58.6	12,578	19,431	154.5	1,372	40.7	28,077	0	-
TANGUB CITY	1,459	558	38.2	5,447	5,950	109.2	0	-	12,158	56	0.5

Table 5

NUTRITION REPORT: VITAMIN A and IODIZED OIL CAPSULE

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	ELIG. POP	VITAMIN A							ELIG. POP	WOMEN (15-49) GIVEN IODIZED OIL CAPSULE	
		CHILDREN (9-11 MOS.) GIVEN		CHILDREN (12 - 59 MONTHS) GIVEN			LACTATING MOTHERS GIVEN			NO.	%
		NO.	% Col. 3/2	ELIG. POP. TP x 11.2%	NO.	% Col. 6/5	NO.	% Col. 8/2			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
REGION 11	157,140	118,450	75.4	586,658	556,529	94.9	85,327	54.3	1,309,504	34,464	2.6
CAMPOSTELA VALLEY	17,866	10,386	58.1	66,699	61,802	92.7	6,415	35.9	148,882	4,665	3.1
DAVAO DEL NORTE	23,081	14,877	64.5	86,169	73,369	85.1	8,708	37.7	192,341	4,521	2.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL	13,541	10,763	79.5	50,553	39,437	78.0	8,764	64.7	112,843	1,353	1.2
DAVAO DEL SUR	21,737	17,529	80.6	81,150	74,820	92.2	12,834	59.0	181,139	7,098	3.9
SARANGANI	12,845	10,379	80.8	47,955	42,264	88.1	8,576	66.8	107,043	1,356	1.3
SOUTH COTABATO	21,232	16,300	76.8	79,266	83,340	105.1	13,394	63.1	176,933	6,932	3.9
DAVAO CITY	34,552	28,496	82.5	128,993	133,316	103.4	23,654	68.5	287,930	7,829	2.7
GEN. SANTOS CITY	12,347	9,720	78.7	46,097	48,181	104.5	2,982	24.2	102,895	710	0.7
REGION 12	79,835	57,681	72.2	298,052	275,531	92.4	45,054	56.4	665,295	76,856	11.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	14,666	9,785	66.7	54,754	55,016	100.5	8,628	58.8	122,219	14,322	11.7
NORTH COTABATO	26,245	17,248	65.7	97,981	80,164	81.8	12,759	48.6	218,707	17,392	8.0
SULTAN KUDARAT	17,770	15,401	86.7	66,343	52,778	79.6	12,505	70.4	148,087	17,864	12.1
COTABATO CITY	4,920	3,846	78.2	18,369	39,426	214.6	1,802	36.6	41,002	13,712	33.4
ILIGAN CITY	9,514	7,939	83.4	35,518	36,363	102.4	4,369	45.9	79,281	7,794	9.8
KIDAPAWAN CITY	3,009	2,114	70.3	11,234	3,742	33.3	2,051	68.2	25,077	2,771	11.0
MARAWI CITY	3,771	1,348	35.7	14,077	8,042	57.1	2,940	78.0	31,422	3,001	9.6
A.R.M.M.	65,608	63,526	96.8	244,938	244,708	99.9	47,552	72.5	546,736	40,074	7.3
LANAO DEL SUR	18,889	18,373	97.3	70,517	2,695	3.8	14,023	74.2	157,405	7,126	4.5
MAGUINDANAO	22,217	21,712	97.7	82,945	193,993	233.9	19,445	87.5	185,145	20,558	11.1
SULU	16,524	16,308	98.7	61,690	26,346	42.7	7,517	45.5	137,702	7,991	5.8
TAWI-TAWI	7,978	7,133	89.4	29,785	21,674	72.8	6,567	82.3	66,485	4,399	6.6
CARAGA	65,531	48,655	74.2	244,651	237,772	97.2	35,683	54.5	546,096	42,871	7.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	8,772	7,409	84.5	32,750	34,536	105.5	5,482	62.5	73,103	8,257	11.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	18,535	12,755	68.8	69,197	50,567	73.1	10,551	56.9	154,458	9,890	6.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	10,978	6,128	55.8	40,986	46,308	113.0	1,393	12.7	91,487	411	0.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12,135	9,777	80.6	45,304	50,410	111.3	7,790	64.2	101,125	10,121	10.0
BISLIG CITY	3,439	2,380	69.2	12,841	11,940	93.0	2,295	66.7	28,662	3,293	11.5
BUTUAN CITY	8,237	7,710	93.6	30,750	30,219	98.3	6,220	75.5	68,638	6,822	9.9
SURIGAO CITY	3,555	2,496	70.2	13,272	13,792	103.9	1,952	54.9	29,624	4,077	13.8

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PHILIPPINES	1,563,239	137,740	8.8	212,780	13.6	84,584	5.4	562,920	36.0	75,842	4.9	454,943	29.1	1,162	0.1	33,268	2.1
NAT. CAP. REGION	173,830	16,823	9.7	15,202	8.7	5,125	2.9	85,452	49.2	7,730	4.4	42,862	24.7	14	0.01	622	0.4
BATANES	351	16	4.6	70	19.9	1	0.3	215	61.3	2	0.6	36	10.3	0	-	11	3.1
MALABON	7,282	229	3.1	760	10.4	258	3.5	4,604	63.2	89	1.2	1,241	17.0	0	-	101	1.4
NAVOTAS	4,783	68	1.4	270	5.6	172	3.6	1,617	33.8	1,697	35.5	959	20.1	0	-	0	-
PATEROS	983	157	16.0	129	13.1	109	11.1	333	33.9	31	3.2	212	21.6	3	0.3	9	0.9
SAN JUAN	2,331	93	4.0	21	0.9	16	0.7	1,677	71.9	59	2.5	465	19.9	0	-	0	-
TAGUIG	12,566	423	3.4	607	4.8	176	1.4	9,034	71.9	184	1.5	2,080	16.6	0	-	62	0.5
CALOOCAN CITY	13,521	1,450	10.7	1,223	9.0	181	1.3	5,023	37.1	14	0.1	5,630	41.6	0	-	0	-
LAS PINAS CITY	8,205	817	10.0	805	9.8	171	2.1	2,988	36.4	295	3.6	3,129	38.1	0	-	0	-
MAKATI CITY	8,323	2,357	28.3	937	11.3	395	4.7	255	3.1	1,206	14.5	3,125	37.5	0	-	48	0.6
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,399	2,173	25.9	648	7.7	220	2.6	2,847	33.9	192	2.3	2,294	27.3	1	0.01	24	0.3
CITY OF MANILA	23,013	53	0.2	3	0.01	249	1.1	21,306	92.6	1,348	5.9	44	0.2	2	0.01	8	0.03
MARIKINA CITY	2,093	228	10.9	492	23.5	124	5.9	30	1.4	2	0.1	1,197	57.2	0	-	20	1.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	11,034	545	4.9	565	5.1	775	7.0	6,836	62.0	0	-	2,282	20.7	0	-	31	0.3
PARANAQUE CITY	5,182	1,000	19.3	715	13.8	476	9.2	304	5.9	8	0.2	2,679	51.7	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY	5,922	739	12.5	547	9.2	701	11.8	2,500	42.2	3	0.1	1,321	22.3	0	-	111	1.9
PASIG CITY	9,799	814	8.3	1,471	15.0	204	2.1	3,961	40.4	25	0.3	3,324	33.9	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY	40,772	5,400	13.2	5,408	13.3	819	2.0	18,319	44.9	116	0.3	10,571	25.9	8	0.02	131	0.3
VALENZUELA CITY	9,271	261	2.8	531	5.7	78	0.8	3,603	38.9	2,459	26.5	2,273	24.5	0	-	66	0.7
C.A.R.	25,056	2,740	10.9	5,803	23.2	768	3.1	9,557	38.1	618	2.5	5,389	21.5	0	-	181	0.7
ABRA	2,529	157	6.2	571	22.6	28	1.1	782	30.9	104	4.1	767	30.3	0	-	120	4.7
APAYAO	1,735	115	6.6	496	28.6	44	2.5	529	30.5	6	0.3	532	30.7	0	-	13	0.7
BENGUET	8,188	1,200	14.7	1,287	15.7	332	4.1	3,521	43.0	249	3.0	1,599	19.5	0	-	0	-
IFUGAO	5,171	404	7.8	1,019	19.7	182	3.5	2,543	49.2	181	3.5	809	15.6	0	-	33	0.6
KALINGA	2,355	306	13.0	774	32.9	97	4.1	413	17.5	15	0.6	749	31.8	0	-	1	0.04
MT. PROVINCE	1,827	285	15.6	492	26.9	40	2.2	541	29.6	60	3.3	395	21.6	0	-	14	0.8
BAGUIO CITY	3,251	273	8.4	1,164	35.8	45	1.4	1,228	37.8	3	0.1	538	16.5	0	-	0	-

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH



D1074

H29.11 F45 2000

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 1	81,113	5,644	7.0	14,659	18.1	1,275	1.6	34,992	43.1	2,026	2.5	20,835	25.7	12	0.01	1,670	2.1
ILOCOS NORTE	4,993	394	7.9	1,108	22.2	130	2.6	862	17.3	35	0.7	2,391	47.9	5	0.1	68	1.4
ILOCOS SUR	7,935	348	4.4	2,044	25.8	177	2.2	2,360	29.7	333	4.2	2,337	29.5	2	0.03	334	4.2
LA UNION	7,550	345	4.6	2,292	30.4	323	4.3	1,755	23.2	188	2.5	2,256	29.9	1	0.01	390	5.2
PANGASINAN	49,740	3,608	7.3	7,622	15.3	573	1.2	25,599	51.5	961	1.9	10,813	21.7	4	0.01	560	1.1
DAGUPAN CITY	1,101	103	9.4	121	11.0	0	-	454	41.2	0	-	423	38.4	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	859	103	12.0	151	17.6	3	0.3	105	12.2	41	4.8	294	34.2	0	-	162	18.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,436	388	8.7	482	10.9	32	0.7	2,451	55.3	70	1.6	901	20.3	0	-	112	2.5
SAN FERNANDO CITY	2,041	173	8.5	259	12.7	8	0.4	921	45.1	70	3.4	575	28.2	0	-	35	1.7
URDANETA CITY	2,458	182	7.4	580	23.6	29	1.2	485	19.7	328	13.3	845	34.4	0	-	9	0.4
REGION 2	57,999	2,639	4.6	12,410	21.4	4,844	8.4	15,619	26.9	551	1.0	20,250	34.9	16	0.03	1,670	2.9
CAGAYAN	19,049	625	3.3	2,631	13.8	2,340	12.3	5,154	27.1	0	-	8,211	43.1	0	-	88	0.5
ISABELA	24,067	1,218	5.1	6,352	26.4	1,956	8.1	5,324	22.1	453	1.9	7,904	32.8	15	0.1	845	3.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	9,733	515	5.3	1,624	16.7	304	3.1	4,419	45.4	0	-	2,296	23.6	1	0.01	574	5.9
QUIRINO	2,528	143	5.7	802	31.7	199	7.9	458	18.1	0	-	810	32.0	0	-	116	4.6
SANTIAGO CITY	2,622	138	5.3	1,001	38.2	45	1.7	264	10.1	98	3.7	1,029	39.2	0	-	47	1.8
REGION 3	127,645	12,168	9.5	24,007	18.8	7,664	6.0	23,225	18.2	3,055	2.4	51,918	40.7	106	0.1	5,502	4.3
BATAAN	9,094	536	5.9	2,480	27.3	301	3.3	1,529	16.8	237	2.6	3,921	43.1	0	-	90	1.0
BULACAN	40,051	4,422	11.0	5,572	13.9	906	2.3	8,021	20.0	913	2.3	18,464	46.1	50	0.1	1,703	4.3
NUEVA ECIJA	15,699	1,026	6.5	4,938	31.5	456	2.9	2,192	14.0	333	2.1	6,488	41.3	0	-	266	1.7
PAMPANGA	18,274	1,689	9.2	3,666	20.1	153	0.8	1,676	9.2	455	2.5	7,986	43.7	56	0.3	2,593	14.2
TARLAC	19,971	3,396	17.0	2,882	14.4	467	2.3	4,472	22.4	534	2.7	7,562	37.9	0	-	658	3.3
ZAMBALES	6,002	377	6.3	1,499	25.0	126	2.1	1,941	32.3	277	4.6	1,710	28.5	0	-	72	1.2
ANGELES CITY	8,426	221	2.6	1,039	12.3	5,149	61.1	0	-	0	-	1,979	23.5	0	-	38	0.5
CABANATUAN CITY	2,588	214	8.3	263	10.2	19	0.7	585	22.6	306	11.8	1,119	43.2	0	-	82	3.2
OLONGAPO CITY	4,569	139	3.0	574	12.6	6	0.1	2,809	61.5	0	-	1,041	22.8	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	571	94	16.5	48	8.4	15	2.6	0	-	0	-	414	72.5	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	2,400	54	2.3	1,046	43.6	66	2.8	0	-	0	-	1,234	51.4	0	-	0	-

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 4	428,606	31,117	7.3	53,089	12.4	13,754	3.2	138,217	32.2	30,156	7.0	147,561	34.4	131	0.03	14,581	3.4
AURORA	10,146	640	6.3	1,362	13.4	206	2.0	5,719	56.4	103	1.0	2,116	20.9	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS	29,356	2,411	8.2	4,027	13.7	445	1.5	13,867	47.2	1,604	5.5	6,961	23.7	8	0.03	33	0.1
CAVITE	73,335	6,451	8.8	13,650	18.6	2,866	3.9	21,206	28.9	5,810	7.9	22,396	30.5	0	-	956	1.3
LAGUNA	70,907	5,639	8.0	3,731	5.3	1,850	2.6	34,889	49.2	2,555	3.6	22,168	31.3	0	-	75	0.1
MARINDUQUE	8,598	550	6.4	1,041	12.1	140	1.6	3,942	45.8	529	6.2	2,248	26.1	0	-	148	1.7
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	7,777	500	6.4	970	12.5	561	7.2	3,717	47.8	146	1.9	1,763	22.7	11	0.1	109	1.4
MINDORO ORIENTAL	21,223	1,475	7.0	3,524	16.6	1,368	6.4	6,449	30.4	593	2.8	7,814	36.8	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN	55,721	5,371	9.6	6,783	12.2	1,655	3.0	13,276	23.8	1,408	2.5	26,115	46.9	16	0.03	1,097	2.0
QUEZON	72,283	1,755	2.4	4,233	5.9	2,293	3.2	8,080	11.2	13,781	19.1	30,255	41.9	94	0.1	11,792	16.3
RIZAL	26,052	1,480	5.7	4,244	16.3	424	1.6	8,062	30.9	2,576	9.9	9,035	34.7	1	0.004	230	0.9
ROMBLON	5,108	388	7.6	442	8.7	484	9.5	2,285	44.7	207	4.1	1,291	25.3	0	-	11	0.2
ANTIPOLO CITY	8,573	764	8.9	3,352	39.1	104	1.2	829	9.7	0	-	3,524	41.1	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	15,162	1,281	8.4	917	6.0	46	0.3	7,005	46.2	114	0.8	5,719	37.7	0	-	80	0.5
CALAPAN CITY	5,259	201	3.8	220	4.2	29	0.6	3,657	69.5	247	4.7	900	17.1	0	-	5	0.1
CAVITE CITY	807	58	7.2	143	17.7	32	4.0	217	26.9	0	-	355	44.0	0	-	2	0.2
LIPA CITY	616	181	29.4	34	5.5	4	0.6	1	0.2	11	1.8	344	55.8	1	0.2	40	6.5
LUCENA CITY	11,804	1,333	11.3	3,001	25.4	92	0.8	4,715	39.9	354	3.0	2,306	19.5	0	-	3	-
PUERTO PRINCESA CITY	824	98	11.9	368	44.7	14	1.7	0	-	3	0.4	341	41.4	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	4,164	366	8.8	693	16.6	1,124	27.0	294	7.1	115	2.8	1,572	37.8	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	447	97	21.7	132	29.5	3	0.7	0	-	0	-	215	48.1	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	444	78	17.6	222	50.0	14	3.2	7	1.6	0	-	123	27.7	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	65,506	5,862	8.9	6,220	9.5	1,031	1.6	25,883	39.5	4,773	7.3	21,071	32.2	61	0.1	605	0.9
ALBAY	7,232	783	10.8	1,015	14.0	99	1.4	2,278	31.5	339	4.7	2,625	36.3	0	-	93	1.3
CAMARINES NORTE	9,805	637	6.5	1,207	12.3	320	3.3	4,599	46.9	481	4.9	2,421	24.7	6	0.1	134	1.4
CAMARINES SUR	13,718	1,253	9.1	1,138	8.3	130	0.9	5,075	37.0	2,398	17.5	3,656	26.7	30	0.2	38	0.3
CATANDUANES	2,598	119	4.6	397	15.3	32	1.2	1,009	38.8	408	15.7	628	24.2	0	-	5	0.2
MASBATE	10,153	1,090	10.7	416	4.1	294	2.9	2,740	27.0	264	2.6	5,153	50.8	1	0.01	195	1.9
SORSOGON	14,225	614	4.3	1,213	8.5	66	0.5	7,913	55.6	685	4.8	3,679	25.9	24	0.2	31	0.2
IRIGA CITY	1,310	171	13.1	50	3.8	70	5.3	447	34.1	198	15.1	374	28.5	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	1,586	273	17.2	126	7.9	0	-	192	12.1	0	-	995	62.7	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY	4,879	922	18.9	658	13.5	20	0.4	1,630	33.4	0	-	1,540	31.6	0	-	109	2.2

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LA M		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 6	104,773	9,884	9.4	10,522	10.0	5,476	5.2	45,511	43.4	7,355	7.0	23,877	22.8	112	0.1	2,036	1.9
AKLAN	12,159	891	7.3	1,373	11.3	113	0.9	6,211	51.1	980	8.1	2,356	19.4	26	0.2	209	1.7
ANITIQUE	9,801	812	8.3	1,379	14.1	108	1.1	5,212	53.2	747	7.6	1,350	13.8	38	0.4	155	1.6
CAPIZ	8,788	841	9.6	927	10.5	1,005	11.4	3,136	35.7	728	8.3	2,030	23.1	8	0.1	113	1.3
GUIMARAS	2,732	346	12.7	149	5.5	65	2.4	1,189	43.5	147	5.4	782	28.6	2	0.1	52	1.9
ILOILO	16,496	2,244	13.6	1,732	10.5	480	2.9	6,224	37.7	873	5.3	4,679	28.4	15	0.1	249	1.5
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	23,855	1,769	7.4	2,342	9.8	1,003	4.2	12,385	51.9	1,488	6.2	4,816	20.2	1	0.004	51	0.2
BACOLOD CITY	5,760	538	9.3	364	6.3	233	4.0	3,062	53.2	281	4.9	1,276	22.2	6	0.1	0	-
BAGO CITY	4,707	298	6.3	141	3.0	256	5.4	2,867	60.9	0	-	646	13.7	3	0.1	496	10.5
CADIZ CITY	1,375	151	11.0	118	8.6	165	12.0	487	35.4	63	4.6	391	28.4	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	1,563	217	13.9	297	19.0	90	5.8	11	0.7	4	0.3	847	54.2	1	0.1	96	6.1
KABANKALAN CITY	1,825	260	14.2	489	26.8	125	6.8	61	3.3	21	1.2	866	47.5	0	-	3	0.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,719	101	5.9	78	4.5	17	1.0	899	52.3	334	19.4	272	15.8	0	-	18	1.0
PASSI CITY	1,170	93	7.9	78	6.7	1	0.1	697	59.6	11	0.9	290	24.8	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	3,987	422	10.6	75	1.9	1,211	30.4	384	9.6	680	17.1	703	17.6	5	0.1	507	12.7
SAGAY CITY	3,314	266	8.0	84	2.5	351	10.6	1,407	42.5	402	12.1	772	23.3	5	0.2	27	0.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	1,139	257	22.6	242	21.2	190	16.7	0	-	0	-	426	37.4	0	-	24	2.1
SILAY CITY	2,497	159	6.4	271	10.9	41	1.6	986	39.5	362	14.5	678	27.2	0	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	472	62	13.1	196	41.5	17	3.6	0	-	6	1.3	154	32.6	2	0.4	35	7.4
VICTORIAS CITY	1,414	157	11.1	187	13.2	5	0.4	293	20.7	228	16.1	543	38.4	0	-	1	0.1
REGION 7	87,414	11,500	13.2	14,494	16.6	7,997	9.1	28,886	33.0	533	0.6	23,030	26.3	12	0.01	962	1.1
BOHOL	16,189	3,122	19.3	1,761	10.9	1,038	6.4	5,225	32.3	302	1.9	4,326	26.7	5	0.03	410	2.5
CEBU	28,098	3,812	13.6	5,524	19.7	2,872	10.2	8,003	28.5	124	0.4	7,365	26.2	7	0.02	391	1.4
NEGROS ORIENTAL	24,549	2,176	8.9	3,639	14.8	1,742	7.1	11,601	47.3	12	0.05	5,233	21.3	0	-	146	0.6
SIQUIJOR	731	60	8.2	185	25.3	139	19.0	111	15.2	11	1.5	210	28.7	0	-	15	2.1
BAIS CITY	1,831	204	11.1	41	2.2	374	20.4	940	51.3	0	-	272	14.9	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY	1,499	178	11.9	58	3.9	121	8.1	755	50.4	0	-	387	25.8	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	5,330	543	10.2	1,808	33.9	838	15.7	364	6.8	76	1.4	1,701	31.9	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	1,314	155	11.8	260	19.8	127	9.7	0	-	6	0.5	766	58.3	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	3,071	230	7.5	345	11.2	206	6.7	1,800	58.6	2	0.1	488	15.9	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	1,843	267	14.5	538	29.2	195	10.6	0	-	0	-	843	45.7	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	1,633	283	17.3	176	10.8	281	17.2	0	-	0	-	893	54.7	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	444	104	23.4	61	13.7	4	0.9	87	19.6	0	-	188	42.3	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	882	366	41.5	98	11.1	60	6.8	0	-	0	-	358	40.6	0	-	0	-

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL.3/2	NO.	% COL.5/2	NO.	% COL.7/2	NO.	% COL.9/2	NO.	% COL.11/2	NO.	% COL.13/2	NO.	% COL.15/2	NO.	% COL.17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 8	48,957	4,087	8.3	5,387	11.0	2,278	4.7	21,317	43.5	1,473	3.0	12,882	26.3	6	0.01	1,527	3.1
BILIRAN	2,805	260	9.3	209	7.5	116	4.1	1,569	55.9	98	3.5	541	19.3	0	-	12	0.4
EASTERN SAMAR	4,730	406	8.6	1,138	24.1	72	1.5	1,446	30.6	166	3.5	1,302	27.5	0	-	200	4.2
NORTHERN LEYTE	15,460	907	5.9	1,950	12.6	947	6.1	6,891	44.6	255	1.6	4,110	26.6	3	0.02	397	2.6
NORTHERN SAMAR	7,507	344	4.6	552	7.4	92	1.2	3,979	53.0	385	5.1	1,968	26.2	0	-	187	2.5
SOUTHERN LEYTE	6,177	519	8.4	452	7.3	283	4.6	3,379	54.7	42	0.7	1,231	19.9	0	-	271	4.4
WESTERN SAMAR	3,940	286	7.3	497	12.6	30	0.8	1,431	36.3	243	6.2	1,368	34.7	0	-	85	2.2
CALBAYOG CITY	2,384	244	10.2	20	0.8	4	0.2	1,137	47.7	107	4.5	777	32.6	3	0.1	92	3.9
ORMOC CITY	2,951	308	10.4	150	5.1	428	14.5	1,197	40.6	0	-	845	28.6	0	-	23	0.8
TACLOBAN CITY	3,003	813	27.1	419	14.0	306	10.2	288	9.6	177	5.9	740	24.6	0	-	260	8.7
REGION 9	59,048	4,377	7.4	6,777	11.5	4,970	8.4	24,360	41.3	1,579	2.7	16,603	28.1	21	0.04	361	0.6
BASILAN	1,887	116	6.1	318	16.9	87	4.6	581	30.8	100	5.3	685	36.3	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	11,227	1,293	11.5	1,259	11.2	1,314	11.7	2,195	19.6	430	3.8	4,736	42.2	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	26,035	2,226	8.6	2,347	9.0	2,786	10.7	11,746	45.1	872	3.3	5,997	23.0	14	0.1	47	0.2
DAPITAN CITY	1,598	56	3.5	1	0.1	1	0.1	1,014	63.5	83	5.2	442	27.7	0	-	1	0.1
DIPOLOG CITY	1,970	205	10.4	109	5.5	325	16.5	564	28.6	50	2.5	717	36.4	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	4,784	231	4.8	308	6.4	132	2.8	3,000	62.7	0	-	1,112	23.2	1	0.02	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	11,547	250	2.2	2,435	21.1	325	2.8	5,260	45.6	44	0.4	2,914	25.2	6	0.1	313	2.7
REGION 10	47,165	4,376	9.3	6,686	14.2	6,628	14.1	14,286	30.3	2,074	4.4	12,854	27.3	29	0.1	232	0.5
BUKIDNON	19,404	1,699	8.8	2,871	14.8	2,437	12.6	5,574	28.7	811	4.2	5,978	30.8	8	0.04	26	0.1
CAMIGUIN	1,145	42	3.7	148	12.9	175	15.3	513	44.8	36	3.1	231	20.2	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	3,372	368	10.9	375	11.1	447	13.3	749	22.2	388	11.5	1,016	30.1	3	0.1	26	0.8
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	10,788	774	7.2	1,020	9.5	1,685	15.6	4,654	43.1	175	1.6	2,348	21.8	3	0.03	129	1.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO	4,938	562	11.4	1,498	30.3	1,281	25.9	0	-	0	-	1,597	32.3	0	-	0	-
GINOOG CITY	3,580	518	14.5	252	7.0	413	11.5	1,359	38.0	531	14.8	455	12.7	15	0.4	37	1.0
OROQUIETA CITY	1,276	124	9.7	205	16.1	127	10.0	374	29.3	29	2.3	404	31.7	0	-	13	1.0
OZAMIS CITY	2,024	191	9.4	165	8.2	38	1.9	1,036	51.2	90	4.4	503	24.9	0	-	1	0.05
TANGUB CITY	638	98	15.4	152	23.8	25	3.9	27	4.2	14	2.2	322	50.5	0	-	0	-

Table 6

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL NEW ACCEPTORS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL-3/2	NO.	% COL-5/2	NO.	% COL-7/2	NO.	% COL-9/2	NO.	% COL-11/2	NO.	% COL-13/2	NO.	% COL-15/2	NO.	% COL-17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 11	121,756	14,301	11.7	18,913	15.5	13,328	10.9	40,407	33.2	6,988	5.7	24,919	20.5	640	0.5	2,260	1.9
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	10,815	713	6.6	1,318	12.2	888	8.2	4,818	44.5	832	7.7	1,980	18.3	34	0.3	232	2.1
DAVAO DEL NORTE	16,135	1,141	7.1	2,087	12.9	1,333	8.3	6,881	42.6	1,678	10.4	2,657	16.5	164	1.0	194	1.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL	12,199	575	4.7	982	8.0	835	6.8	5,722	46.9	1,333	10.9	2,580	21.1	5	0.04	167	1.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	16,123	856	5.3	2,828	17.5	1,414	8.8	7,802	48.4	353	2.2	2,325	14.4	246	1.5	299	1.9
SARANGANI	10,894	503	4.6	806	7.4	454	4.2	5,924	54.4	809	7.4	2,161	19.8	17	0.2	220	2.0
SOUTH COTABATO	12,543	1,052	8.4	2,566	20.5	1,314	10.5	3,712	29.6	190	1.5	3,444	27.5	27	0.2	238	1.9
DAVAO CITY	31,587	8,616	27.3	6,880	21.8	5,235	16.6	0	-	1,739	5.5	8,215	26.0	146	0.5	756	2.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY	11,460	845	7.4	1,446	12.6	1,855	16.2	5,548	48.4	54	0.5	1,557	13.6	1	0.01	154	1.3
REGION 12	59,151	5,305	9.0	9,508	16.1	4,210	7.1	21,008	35.5	4,094	6.9	14,836	25.1	0	-	190	0.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	10,626	877	8.3	1,092	10.3	689	6.5	4,222	39.7	887	8.3	2,772	26.1	0	-	87	0.8
NORTH COTABATO	23,064	1,893	8.2	3,618	15.7	1,584	6.9	8,377	36.3	2,271	9.8	5,321	23.1	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	16,953	1,373	8.1	2,869	16.9	1,333	7.9	6,232	36.8	580	3.4	4,468	26.4	0	-	98	0.6
COTABATO CITY	3,097	397	12.8	678	21.9	60	1.9	725	23.4	194	6.3	1,038	33.5	0	-	5	0.2
ILIGAN CITY	2,265	533	23.5	477	21.1	440	19.4	405	17.9	2	0.1	408	18.0	0	-	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	2,998	222	7.4	765	25.5	100	3.3	1030	34.4	85	2.8	796	26.6	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY	148	10	6.8	9	6.1	4	2.7	17	11.5	75	50.7	33	22.3	0	-	0	-
A.R.M.M.	32,256	3,482	10.8	5,353	16.6	772	2.4	14,865	46.1	924	2.9	6,770	21.0	0	-	90	0.3
LANAO DEL SUR	5,092	1,473	28.9	1,034	20.3	253	5.0	330	6.5	166	3.3	1,822	35.8	0	-	14	0.3
MAGUINDANAO	17,711	1,433	8.1	2,946	16.6	499	2.8	9,121	51.5	646	3.6	3,009	17.0	0	-	57	0.3
SULU	2,147	460	21.4	716	33.3	19	0.9	0	-	13	0.6	939	43.7	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	7,306	116	1.6	657	9.0	1	0.01	5,414	74.1	99	1.4	1,000	13.7	0	-	19	0.3
CARAGA	42,964	3,435	8.0	3,750	8.7	4,464	10.4	19,335	45.0	1,913	4.5	9,286	21.6	2	0.005	779	1.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	3,854	595	15.4	401	10.4	825	21.4	691	17.9	17	0.4	1,233	32.0	2	0.1	90	2.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,995	731	6.1	1,054	8.8	1,700	14.2	5,297	44.2	454	3.8	2,456	20.5	0	-	303	2.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	5,878	603	10.3	799	13.6	543	9.2	1,723	29.3	638	10.9	1,540	26.2	0	-	32	0.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,772	518	6.7	907	11.7	770	9.9	3,441	44.3	292	3.8	1,667	21.4	0	-	177	2.3
BISLIG CITY	2,961	189	6.4	90	3.0	203	6.9	1,618	54.6	499	16.9	320	10.8	0	-	42	1.4
BUTUAN CITY	8,861	739	8.3	227	2.6	349	3.9	5,750	64.9	7	0.1	1,688	19.0	0	-	101	1.1
SURIGAO CITY	1,643	60	3.7	272	16.6	74	4.5	815	49.6	6	0.4	382	23.3	0	-	34	2.1

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
1	2	3	COL.3/2	5	COL.5/2	7	COL.7/2	9	COL.9/2	11	COL.11/2	13	COL.13/2	15	COL.15/2	17	COL.17/2
PHILIPPINES	3,681,142	354,098	9.6	531,198	14.4	434,508	11.8	407,880	11.1	128,245	3.5	1,601,935	43.5	16,129	0.4	207,149	5.6
NAT. CAP. REGION	334,171	36,441	10.9	34,348	10.3	31,138	9.3	66,677	20.0	4,036	1.2	142,519	42.6	1,678	0.5	17,334	5.2
BATANES	657	34	5.2	285	43.4	44	6.7	127	19.3	0	-	104	15.8	0	-	63	9.6
MALABON	13,128	545	4.2	1,397	10.6	1,846	14.1	5,083	38.7	161	1.2	3,710	28.3	0	-	386	2.9
NAVOTAS	7,328	296	4.0	1,777	24.2	1,092	14.9	86	1.2	23	0.3	4,054	55.3	0	-	0	-
PATEROS	1,521	174	11.4	304	20.0	632	41.6	14	0.9	0	-	395	26.0	0	-	2	0.1
SAN JUAN	1,871	153	8.2	14	0.7	13	0.7	820	43.8	92	4.9	779	41.6	0	-	0	-
TAGUIG	13,275	994	7.5	1,254	9.4	1,025	7.7	3,653	27.5	47	0.4	6,264	47.2	0	-	38	0.3
CALOOCAN CITY	19,914	1,710	8.6	2,844	14.3	958	4.8	1,621	8.1	3	0.02	12,749	64.0	0	-	29	0.1
LAS PINAS CITY	31,129	3,664	11.8	3,614	11.6	1,701	5.5	2,413	7.8	90	0.3	19,647	63.1	0	-	0	-
MAKATI CITY	22,078	5,157	23.4	1,837	8.3	2,207	10.0	144	0.7	685	3.1	10,666	48.3	126	0.6	1,256	5.7
MANDALUYONG CITY	9,490	2,137	22.5	1,110	11.7	852	9.0	1,622	17.1	92	1.0	3,600	37.9	3	0.03	74	0.8
CITY OF MANILA	26,832	21	0.1	2	0.0	3,651	13.6	20,225	75.4	1,510	5.6	37	0.1	0	-	1,386	5.2
MARIKINA CITY	10,139	282	2.8	1,119	11.0	678	6.7	97	1.0	21	0.2	3,396	33.5	80	0.8	4,466	44.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	20,238	920	4.5	1,753	8.7	3,472	17.2	8,423	41.6	0	-	5,670	28.0	0	-	0	-
PARANAQUE CITY	9,455	1,494	15.8	1,054	11.1	1,591	16.8	0	-	0	-	5,316	56.2	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY	18,371	2,413	13.1	1,968	10.7	4,597	25.0	1,643	8.9	0	-	7,225	39.3	0	-	525	2.9
PASIG CITY	13,301	786	5.9	2,108	15.8	1,968	14.8	898	6.8	0	-	7,541	56.7	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY	103,233	14,850	14.4	11,263	10.9	4,509	4.4	17,477	16.9	137	0.1	44,515	43.1	1,469	1.4	9,013	8.7
VALENZUELA CITY	12,211	811	6.6	645	5.3	302	2.5	2,331	19.1	1,175	9.6	6,851	56.1	0	-	96	0.8
C.A.R.	52,969	9,120	17.2	14,265	26.9	3,539	6.7	6,336	12.0	464	0.9	17,206	32.5	184	0.3	1,855	3.5
ABRA	7,691	483	6.3	1,863	24.2	201	2.6	776	10.1	147	1.9	3,716	48.3	1	0.01	504	6.6
APAYAO	4,670	151	3.2	1,557	33.3	292	6.3	304	6.5	1	0.02	1,900	40.7	11	0.2	454	9.7
BENGUET	16,872	5,179	30.7	2,879	17.1	1,392	8.3	2,327	13.8	142	0.8	4,889	29.0	0	-	64	0.4
IFUGAO	7,495	833	11.1	2,246	30.0	476	6.4	1,607	21.4	24	0.3	1,864	24.9	6	0.1	439	5.9
KALINGA	4,921	547	11.1	1,944	39.5	491	10.0	216	4.4	77	1.6	1,646	33.4	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE	4,706	744	15.8	1,562	33.2	390	8.3	317	6.7	71	1.5	1,062	22.6	166	3.5	394	8.4
BAGUIO CITY	6,614	1,183	17.9	2,214	33.5	297	4.5	789	11.9	2	0.03	2,129	32.2	0	-	0	-

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 1	258,343	21,234	8.2	46,538	18.0	10,441	4.0	25,175	9.7	3,525	1.4	127,540	49.4	90	0.03	23,800	9.2
ILOCOS NORTE	16,309	1,416	8.7	3,857	23.6	814	5.0	389	2.4	121	0.7	8,967	55.0	3	0.02	742	4.5
ILOCOS SUR	100,710	4,812	4.8	22,312	22.2	2,835	2.8	5,268	5.2	1,685	1.7	45,902	45.6	9	0.01	17,887	17.8
LA UNION	25,110	1,644	6.5	7,688	30.6	1,980	7.9	1,254	5.0	233	0.9	11,636	46.3	13	0.1	662	2.6
PANGASINAN	88,102	9,717	11.0	9,139	10.4	4,145	4.7	14,716	16.7	928	1.1	45,762	51.9	64	0.1	3,631	4.1
DAGUPAN CITY	4,874	727	14.9	368	7.6	0	-	321	6.6	0	-	3,458	70.9	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	3,551	575	16.2	711	20.0	94	2.6	195	5.5	164	4.6	1,433	40.4	0	-	379	10.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,515	614	13.6	706	15.6	217	4.8	992	22.0	57	1.3	1,429	31.7	1	0.02	499	11.1
SAN FERNANDO CITY	11,060	1,417	12.8	199	1.8	184	1.7	1,844	16.7	210	1.9	7,206	65.2	0	-	0	-
URDANETA CITY	4,112	312	7.6	1,558	37.9	172	4.2	196	4.8	127	3.1	1,747	42.5	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	194,630	7,156	3.7	35,017	18.0	29,090	14.9	12,297	6.3	1,395	0.7	97,794	50.2	271	0.1	11,610	6.0
CAGAYAN	62,886	1,361	2.2	7,081	11.3	13,460	21.4	3,498	5.6	0	-	34,586	55.0	31	0.05	2,869	4.6
ISABELA	89,675	3,344	3.7	18,290	20.4	10,383	11.6	5,304	5.9	1,305	1.5	44,140	49.2	193	0.2	6,716	7.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	27,486	1,919	7.0	4,867	17.7	3,856	14.0	2,986	10.9	0	-	12,385	45.1	44	0.2	1,429	5.2
QUIRINO	9,410	307	3.3	2,673	28.4	1,247	13.3	243	2.6	0	-	4,395	46.7	3	0.03	542	5.8
SANTIAGO CITY	5,173	225	4.3	2,106	40.7	144	2.8	266	5.1	90	1.7	2,288	44.2	0	-	54	1.0
REGION 3	307,563	22,656	7.4	52,170	17.0	13,315	4.3	21,368	6.9	5,687	1.8	169,158	55.0	869	0.3	22,340	7.3
BATAAN	29,741	1,282	4.3	6,279	21.1	2,288	7.7	776	2.6	403	1.4	16,058	54.0	14	0.05	2,641	8.9
BULACAN	82,829	6,443	7.8	10,223	12.3	2,378	2.9	7,292	8.8	999	1.2	50,218	60.6	5	0.01	5,271	6.4
NUEVA ECIJA	40,048	1,433	3.6	7,623	19.0	2,640	6.6	1,368	3.4	1,441	3.6	20,921	52.2	0	-	4,622	11.5
PAMPANGA	39,922	3,185	8.0	7,877	19.7	484	1.2	376	0.9	430	1.1	19,866	49.8	828	2.1	6,876	17.2
TARLAC	60,367	7,129	11.8	7,932	13.1	3,456	5.7	5,190	8.6	1,328	2.2	33,260	55.1	20	0.03	2,052	3.4
ZAMBALES	16,506	910	5.5	4,329	26.2	1,360	8.2	1,474	8.9	327	2.0	7,471	45.3	2	0.01	633	3.8
ANGELES CITY	9,716	503	5.2	2,122	21.8	52	0.5	2,743	28.2	0	-	4,240	43.6	0	-	56	0.6
CABANATUAN CITY	11,937	1,138	9.5	795	6.7	126	1.1	996	8.3	759	6.4	7,934	66.5	0	-	189	1.6
OLONGAPO CITY	6,244	295	4.7	1,120	17.9	42	0.7	1,153	18.5	0	-	3,634	58.2	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	587	105	17.9	59	10.1	22	3.7	0	-	0	-	401	68.3	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	9,666	233	2.4	3,811	39.4	467	4.8	0	-	0	-	5,155	53.3	0	-	0	-

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 4	573,485	49,680	8.7	90,014	15.7	50,841	8.9	74,448	13.0	27,901	4.9	251,536	43.9	576	0.1	28,489	5.0
AURORA	8,124	555	6.8	2,356	29.0	474	5.8	1,187	14.6	43	0.5	3,118	38.4	10	0.1	381	4.7
BATANGAS	49,434	7,901	16.0	8,616	17.4	3,133	6.3	5,659	11.4	1,334	2.7	20,603	41.7	11	-	2,177	4.4
CAVITE	73,918	5,402	7.3	15,522	21.0	5,057	6.8	7,370	10.0	2,621	3.5	36,012	48.7	0	-	1,934	2.6
LAGUNA	75,101	5,612	7.5	5,366	7.1	6,826	9.1	11,609	15.5	1,091	1.5	42,758	56.9	35	0.05	1,804	2.4
MARINDUQUE	7,894	730	9.2	1,459	18.5	379	4.8	1,516	19.2	247	3.1	3,099	39.3	15	0.2	449	5.7
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	18,278	1,658	9.1	3,259	17.8	1,566	8.6	2,914	15.9	426	2.3	6,884	37.7	97	0.5	1,474	8.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	30,390	2,457	8.1	5,312	17.5	2,367	7.8	2,461	8.1	1,245	4.1	16,018	52.7	48	0.2	482	1.6
PALAWAN	84,310	8,531	10.1	9,147	10.8	1,860	2.2	20,358	24.1	2,953	3.5	41,272	49.0	48	0.1	141	0.2
QUEZON	108,547	6,426	5.9	15,778	14.5	20,344	18.7	10,077	9.3	13,781	12.7	30,255	27.9	94	0.1	11,792	10.9
RIZAL	43,356	3,599	8.3	9,279	21.4	1,792	4.1	5,467	12.6	2,679	6.2	20,137	46.4	5	0.01	398	0.9
ROMBLON	9,833	711	7.2	702	7.1	1,648	16.8	886	9.0	562	5.7	3,126	31.8	110	1.1	2,088	21.2
ANTIPOLO CITY	7,676	852	11.1	3,509	45.7	320	4.2	243	3.2	0	-	2,719	35.4	0	-	33	0.4
BATANGAS CITY	10,714	1,075	10.0	960	9.0	206	1.9	1,998	18.6	313	2.9	4,862	45.4	23	0.2	1,277	11.9
CALAPAN CITY	4,726	276	5.8	303	6.4	98	2.1	929	19.7	172	3.6	1,958	41.4	2	0.04	988	20.9
CAVITE CITY	1,586	62	3.9	244	15.4	327	20.6	146	9.2	0	-	586	36.9	7	0.4	214	13.5
LIPA CITY	2,301	414	18.0	62	2.7	23	1.0	1	0.04	11	0.5	1,487	64.6	9	0.4	294	12.8
LUCENA CITY	10,628	712	6.7	3,109	29.3	360	3.4	1,422	13.4	373	3.5	3,247	30.6	58	0.5	1,347	12.7
PTO PRINCESSA	9,978	1,117	11.2	1,771	17.7	320	3.2	0	-	5	0.1	6,765	67.8	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	12,095	1,073	8.9	1,432	11.8	3,505	29.0	191	1.6	45	0.4	5,157	42.6	0	-	692	5.7
TAGAYTAY CITY	1,918	273	14.2	596	31.1	146	7.6	3	0.2	0	-	641	33.4	4	0.2	255	13.3
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	2,678	244	9.1	1,232	46.0	90	3.4	11	0.4	0	-	832	31.1	0	-	269	10.0
REGION 5	153,865	17,028	11.1	14,864	9.7	6,723	4.4	21,669	14.1	7,542	4.9	82,254	53.5	104	0.1	3,681	2.4
ALBAY	30,384	4,344	14.3	1,917	6.3	935	3.1	4,437	14.6	345	1.1	17,690	58.2	7	0.02	709	2.3
CAMARINES NORTE	27,055	2,575	9.5	2,801	10.4	2,494	9.2	4,271	15.8	945	3.5	12,986	48.0	17	0.1	966	3.6
CAMARINES SUR	33,123	4,005	12.1	3,412	10.3	1,352	4.1	4,843	14.6	3,836	11.6	15,337	46.3	35	0.1	303	0.9
CATANDUANES	6,185	184	3.0	1,258	20.3	86	1.4	1,085	17.5	1,408	22.8	2,142	34.6	1	0.02	21	0.3
MASBATE	16,589	1,591	9.6	966	5.8	369	2.2	719	4.3	25	0.2	12,902	77.8	0	-	17	0.1
SORSOGON	23,122	1,694	7.3	3,090	13.4	729	3.2	4,241	18.3	913	3.9	12,455	53.9	0	-	0	-
IRIGA CITY	789	73	9.3	16	2.0	258	32.7	140	17.7	32	4.1	270	34.2	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	4,000	688	17.2	288	7.2	0	-	72	1.8	0	-	2,952	73.8	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY	12,618	1,874	14.9	1,116	8.8	500	4.0	1,861	14.7	38	0.3	5,520	43.7	44	0.3	1,665	13.2

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 6	313,859	44,679	14.2	39,869	12.7	22,860	7.3	39,647	12.6	16,410	5.2	133,630	42.6	1,342	0.4	15,422	4.9
AKLAN	25,468	3,613	14.2	5,202	20.4	618	2.4	4,637	18.2	1,123	4.4	9,220	36.2	23	0.1	1,032	4.1
ANTIQUE	30,580	5,292	17.3	6,222	20.3	644	2.1	6,785	22.2	2,691	8.8	6,372	20.8	545	1.8	2,029	6.6
CAPIZ	26,330	2,818	10.7	3,832	14.6	2,484	9.4	2,339	8.9	1,177	4.5	10,833	41.1	314	1.2	2,533	9.6
GUIMARAS	7,657	1,169	15.3	539	7.0	430	5.6	1,732	22.6	181	2.4	3,272	42.7	7	0.1	327	4.3
ILOILO	70,274	14,684	20.9	6,690	9.5	3,592	5.1	6,038	8.6	2,367	3.4	33,642	47.9	98	0.1	3,163	4.5
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	66,274	7,508	11.3	8,850	13.4	6,231	9.4	9,016	13.6	4,024	6.1	30,042	45.3	93	0.1	510	0.8
BACOLOD CITY	22,732	2,355	10.4	2,372	10.4	2,904	12.8	1,688	7.4	822	3.6	12,577	55.3	14	0.1	0	-
BAGO CITY	9,528	929	9.8	811	8.5	1,023	10.7	1,768	18.6	0	-	3,561	37.4	88	0.9	1,348	14.1
CADIZ CITY	3,499	342	9.8	348	9.9	336	9.6	1,086	31.0	237	6.8	1,150	32.9	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	12,404	1,360	11.0	438	3.5	695	5.6	425	3.4	160	1.3	7,117	57.4	40	0.3	2,169	17.5
KABANKALAN CITY	5,026	785	15.6	1,149	22.9	166	3.3	82	1.6	75	1.5	2,647	52.7	5	0.1	117	2.3
LA CARLOTA CITY	4,151	412	9.9	243	5.9	114	2.7	556	13.4	664	16.0	1,546	37.2	13	0.3	603	14.5
PASSI CITY	2,479	511	20.6	253	10.2	12	0.5	504	20.3	1	0.04	1,198	48.3	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	7,504	734	9.8	158	2.1	1,420	18.9	799	10.6	1,331	17.7	2,292	30.5	17	0.2	753	10.0
SAGAY CITY	8,275	651	7.9	396	4.8	1,226	14.8	1,324	16.0	880	10.6	3,262	39.4	46	0.6	490	5.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,928	470	16.1	526	18.0	761	26.0	0	-	0	-	1,171	40.0	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY	3,080	526	17.1	833	27.0	110	3.6	575	18.7	362	11.8	674	21.9	0	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	1,729	147	8.5	622	36.0	45	2.6	0	-	5	0.3	845	48.9	5	0.3	60	3.5
VICTORIAS CITY	3,941	373	9.5	385	9.8	49	1.2	293	7.4	310	7.9	2,209	56.1	34	0.9	288	7.3
REGION 7	239,342	31,813	13.3	42,092	17.6	45,944	19.2	18,106	7.6	1,141	0.5	89,583	37.4	648	0.3	10,015	4.2
BOHOL	44,307	8,583	19.4	4,063	9.2	5,230	11.8	2,875	6.5	697	1.6	13,819	31.2	613	1.4	8,427	19.0
CEBU	70,036	9,685	13.8	15,093	21.6	14,650	20.9	4,405	6.3	248	0.4	24,804	35.4	30	0.04	1,121	1.6
NEGROS ORIENTAL	57,564	6,287	10.9	10,775	18.7	8,983	15.6	7,974	13.9	0	-	23,545	40.9	0	-	0	-
SIQUIJOR	3,345	290	8.7	904	27.0	799	23.9	119	3.6	15	0.4	1,180	35.3	2	0.1	36	1.1
BAIS CITY	5,169	337	6.5	107	2.1	3,104	60.1	425	8.2	0	-	1,196	23.1	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY	3,232	555	17.2	517	16.0	353	10.9	408	12.6	0	-	1,399	43.3	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY	20,248	2,067	10.2	5,219	25.8	5,439	26.9	78	0.4	117	0.6	7,328	36.2	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	9,206	706	7.7	1,479	16.1	627	6.8	0	-	0	-	6,394	69.5	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	7,751	553	7.1	1,163	15.0	2,830	36.5	1,540	19.9	9	0.1	1,656	21.4	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	7,477	1,223	16.4	1,907	25.5	729	9.7	250	3.3	41	0.5	3,243	43.4	0	-	84	1.1
MANDAWE CITY	6,428	685	10.7	298	4.6	2,251	35.0	0	0.0	0	-	3,194	49.7	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,454	242	16.6	139	9.6	187	12.9	32	2.2	14	1.0	566	38.9	3	0.2	271	18.6
TOLEDO CITY	3,125	600	19.2	428	13.7	762	24.4	0	-	0	-	1,259	40.3	0	-	76	2.4

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 8	135,361	12,679	9.4	18,614	13.8	14,434	10.7	16,428	12.1	3,474	2.6	57,605	42.6	600	0.4	11,527	8.5
BILIRAN	9,433	1,435	15.2	358	3.8	560	5.9	1,848	19.6	203	2.2	4,304	45.6	48	0.5	677	7.2
EASTERN SAMAR	12,177	907	7.4	4,173	34.3	487	4.0	1,083	8.9	220	1.8	4,656	38.2	2	0.02	649	5.3
NORTHERN LEYTE	56,982	4,094	7.2	8,056	14.1	8,209	14.4	4,908	8.6	1,127	2.0	24,461	42.9	182	0.3	5,945	10.4
NORTHERN SAMAR	9,738	320	3.3	605	6.2	274	2.8	2,096	21.5	541	5.6	5,696	58.5	0	-	206	2.1
SOUTHERN LEYTE	11,745	1,256	10.7	828	7.0	1,263	10.8	1,814	15.4	429	3.7	3,496	29.8	286	2.4	2,373	20.2
WESTERN SAMAR	10,093	564	5.6	1,802	17.9	152	1.5	1,201	11.9	235	2.3	6,057	60.0	7	0.1	75	0.7
CALBAYOG CITY	5,710	469	8.2	152	2.7	23	0.4	99	1.7	12	0.2	4,429	77.6	7	0.1	519	9.1
ORMOC CITY	10,186	816	8.0	874	8.6	2,017	19.8	1,526	15.0	0	-	4,201	41.2	68	0.7	684	6.7
TACLOBAN CITY	9,297	2,818	30.3	1,766	19.0	1,449	15.6	1,853	19.9	707	7.6	305	3.3	0	-	399	4.3
REGION 9	193,044	12,239	6.3	21,522	11.1	26,086	13.5	19,159	9.9	4,335	2.2	96,513	50.0	295	0.2	12,895	6.7
BASILAN	25,194	1,878	7.5	4,476	17.8	1,588	6.3	3,157	12.5	730	2.9	13,365	53.0	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	32,544	3,292	10.1	2,443	7.5	4,320	13.3	2,008	6.2	1,579	4.9	18,902	58.1	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	69,241	5,202	7.5	6,974	10.1	14,554	21.0	7,725	11.2	1,629	2.4	33,140	47.9	0	-	17	0.02
DAPITAN CITY	3,479	233	6.7	1	0.03	2	0.1	1,334	38.3	258	7.4	1,650	47.4	0	-	1	0.03
DIPOLOG CITY	5,036	431	8.6	161	3.2	995	19.8	334	6.6	50	1.0	2,772	55.0	5	0.1	288	5.7
PAGADIAN CITY	8,924	557	6.2	905	10.1	806	9.0	1,572	17.6	0	-	4,795	53.7	17	0.2	272	3.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	48,626	646	1.3	6,562	13.5	3,821	7.9	3,029	6.2	89	0.2	21,889	45.0	273	0.6	12,317	25.3
REGION 10	182,616	14,626	8.0	22,043	12.1	45,353	24.8	15,530	8.5	8,755	4.8	72,841	39.9	306	0.2	3,162	1.7
BUKIDNON	66,935	5,568	8.3	9,755	14.6	12,841	19.2	6,338	9.5	1,404	2.1	30,026	44.9	24	0.04	979	1.5
CAMIGUIN	4,187	341	8.1	528	12.6	1,229	29.4	318	7.6	33	0.8	1,738	41.5	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	22,224	1,885	8.5	1,051	4.7	3,371	15.2	1,443	6.5	1,279	5.8	12,823	57.7	0	-	372	1.7
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	37,910	2,189	5.8	4,217	11.1	13,278	35.0	3,918	10.3	989	2.6	12,142	32.0	111	0.3	1,066	2.8
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	16,851	1,478	8.8	4,117	24.4	4,594	27.3	0	-	0	-	6,662	39.5	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	24,825	2,085	8.4	881	3.5	8,723	35.1	2,753	11.1	4,622	18.6	5,023	20.2	171	0.7	567	2.3
OROQUIETA CITY	4,430	340	7.7	790	17.8	975	22.0	95	2.1	63	1.4	1,999	45.1	0	-	168	3.8
OZAMIS CITY	4,571	546	11.9	474	10.4	239	5.2	649	14.2	317	6.9	2,336	51.1	0	-	10	0.2
TANGUB CITY	683	194	28.4	230	33.7	103	15.1	16	2.3	48	7.0	92	13.5	0	-	0	-

Table 7

FAMILY PLANNING REPORT: CURRENT USERS BY METHOD

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	CURRENT USERS	CONDOM		INJECTABLE		IUD		LAM		NFP		PILLS		MALE STER.		FEMALE STER.	
		NO.	% COL 3/2	NO.	% COL 5/2	NO.	% COL 7/2	NO.	% COL 9/2	NO.	% COL 11/2	NO.	% COL 13/2	NO.	% COL 15/2	NO.	% COL 17/2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
REGION 11	399,906	41,018	10.3	48,204	12.1	78,029	19.5	29,791	7.4	25,228	6.3	136,377	34.1	8,282	2.1	32,977	8.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	35,425	3,176	9.0	4,457	12.6	6,197	17.5	3,726	10.5	1,366	3.9	14,840	41.9	119	0.3	1,544	4.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE	56,024	5,207	9.3	7,077	12.6	10,350	18.5	4,912	8.8	3,840	6.9	22,213	39.6	314	0.6	2,111	3.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL	29,126	1,749	6.0	3,164	10.9	5,186	17.8	4,999	17.2	227	0.8	11,754	40.4	157	0.5	1,890	6.5
DAVAO DEL SUR	53,419	3,930	7.4	5,381	10.1	10,875	20.4	1,673	3.1	9,418	17.6	17,305	32.4	4,363	8.2	474	0.9
SARANGANI	30,563	1,636	5.4	2,363	7.7	2,716	8.9	6,368	20.8	3,294	10.8	12,008	39.3	194	0.6	1,984	6.5
SOUTH COTABATO	54,162	4,073	7.5	6,543	12.1	7,061	13.0	3,822	7.1	2,411	4.5	20,731	38.3	228	0.4	9,293	17.2
DAVAO CITY	107,607	17,856	16.6	15,385	14.3	25,886	24.1	0	0	4,624	4.3	27,721	25.8	2,906	2.7	13,229	12.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	33,580	3,391	10.1	3,834	11.4	9,758	29.1	4,291	12.8	48	0.1	9,805	29.2	1	0.003	2,452	7.3
REGION 12	143,782	12,148	8.4	23,203	16.1	23,842	16.6	16,605	11.5	10,679	7.4	55,454	38.6	28	0.02	1,823	1.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	19,037	1,515	8.0	1,410	7.4	4,164	21.9	2,826	14.8	1,348	7.1	7,608	40.0	3	0.02	163	0.9
NORTH COTABATO	53,841	3,949	7.3	9,951	18.5	7,987	14.8	8,064	15.0	5,852	10.9	17,665	32.8	0	-	373	0.7
SULTAN KUDARAT	33,876	2,170	6.4	6,236	18.4	6,999	20.7	3,733	11.0	374	1.1	13,711	40.5	0	-	653	1.9
COTABATO CITY	8,863	1,108	12.5	1,879	21.2	372	4.2	973	11.0	320	3.6	4,177	47.1	2	0.02	32	0.4
ILIGAN CITY	16,224	2,337	14.4	1,857	11.4	3,065	18.9	181	1.1	0	-	8,784	54.1	0	-	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	7,716	305	4.0	1,580	20.5	1,110	14.4	603	7.8	1,121	14.5	2,372	30.7	23	0.3	602	7.8
MARAWI CITY	4,225	764	18.1	290	6.9	145	3.4	225	5.3	1,664	39.4	1,137	26.9	0	-	0	-
A.R.M.M.	72,164	12,006	16.6	16,336	22.6	4,410	6.1	10,723	14.9	394	0.5	27,897	38.7	2	0.003	396	0.5
LANAO DEL SUR	22,776	6,872	30.2	5,653	24.8	1,934	8.5	240	1.1	144	0.6	7,845	34.4	2	0.01	86	0.4
MAGUINDANAO	21,178	2,143	10.1	5,250	24.8	1,985	9.4	4,684	22.1	199	0.9	6,607	31.2	0	-	310	1.5
SULU	16,856	2,779	16.5	4,155	24.6	466	2.8	36	0.2	26	0.2	9,394	55.7	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	11,354	212	1.9	1,278	11.3	25	0.2	5,763	50.8	25	0.2	4,051	35.7	0	-	0	-
CARAGA	126,042	9,575	7.6	12,099	9.6	28,463	22.6	13,921	11.0	7,279	5.8	44,028	34.9	854	0.7	9,823	7.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	12,942	1,285	9.9	840	6.5	5,004	38.7	630	4.9	43	0.3	4,547	35.1	74	0.6	519	4.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR	41,814	2,611	6.2	3,688	8.8	12,273	29.4	4,725	11.3	633	1.5	13,677	32.7	394	0.9	3,813	9.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	21,076	1,488	7.1	2,146	10.2	3,295	15.6	1,903	9.0	2,223	10.5	7,133	33.8	224	1.1	2,664	12.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	24,344	1,981	8.1	3,210	13.2	4,642	19.1	2,630	10.8	1,499	6.2	8,963	36.8	73	0.3	1,346	5.5
BISLIG CITY	8,516	543	6.4	215	2.5	1,482	17.4	1,010	11.9	2,864	33.6	1,383	16.2	86	1.0	933	11.0
BUTUAN CITY	11,572	1,409	12.2	649	5.6	1,080	9.3	2,690	23.2	0	-	5,394	46.6	0	-	350	3.0
SURIGAO CITY	5,778	258	4.5	1,351	23.4	687	11.9	333	5.8	17	0.3	2,931	50.7	3	0.1	198	3.4

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%		NO.	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
PHILIPPINES	2,088,884	720,699	34.5	21,873,735	1,233,567	5.6	916,559	462,821	50.5	4,272,288	2,306,334	54.0
NAT. CAP. REGION	284,628	89,360	31.4	2,980,483	247,592	8.3	124,889	73,279	58.7	582,136	335,987	57.7
BATANES	413	288	69.8	4,323	911	21.1	181	138	76.2	844	1,534	181.7
MALABON	10,580	2,161	20.4	110,785	2,922	2.6	4,642	1,588	34.2	21,638	5,367	24.8
NAVOTAS	6,833	1,034	15.1	71,547	1,613	2.3	2,998	1,180	39.4	13,974	3,495	25.0
PATEROS	1,542	977	63.4	16,148	2,026	12.5	677	639	94.4	3,154	3,300	104.6
SAN JUAN	3,175	177	5.6	33,247	1,447	4.4	1,393	41	2.9	6,494	3,156	48.6
TAGUIG	13,559	4,335	32.0	141,980	5,188	3.7	5,949	2,507	42.1	27,731	22,968	82.8
CALOOCAN CITY	32,627	1,524	4.7	341,650	3,446	1.0	14,316	1,011	7.1	66,730	9,924	14.9
LAS PINAS CITY	15,103	10,196	67.5	158,147	18,717	11.8	6,627	4,901	74.0	30,889	21,157	68.5
MAKATI CITY	13,447	2,665	19.8	140,813	11,354	8.1	5,900	5,266	89.2	27,503	25,222	91.7
MANDALUYONG CITY	8,078	4,521	56.0	84,585	7,608	9.0	3,544	2,585	72.9	16,521	11,710	70.9
CITY OF MANILA	42,790	23,666	55.3	448,077	115,877	25.9	18,775	19,584	104.3	87,516	90,677	103.6
MARIKINA CITY	11,179	2,686	24.0	117,065	4,081	3.5	4,905	1,179	24.0	22,865	8,374	36.6
MUNTINLUPA CITY	13,978	6,725	48.1	146,367	21,375	14.6	6,133	4,082	66.6	28,588	19,289	67.5
PARANAQUE CITY	12,376	6,128	49.5	129,597	9,513	7.3	5,430	3,845	70.8	25,312	17,520	69.2
PASAY CITY	11,520	6,179	53.6	120,633	11,012	9.1	5,055	4,377	86.6	23,562	17,161	72.8
PASIG CITY	14,575	9,243	63.4	152,617	10,143	6.6	6,395	5,153	80.6	29,808	21,088	70.7
QUEZON CITY	58,697	5,177	8.8	614,646	15,748	2.6	25,755	12,925	50.2	120,050	41,585	34.6
VALENZUELA CITY	14,158	1,678	11.9	148,258	4,611	3.1	6,212	2,278	36.7	28,957	12,460	43.0
C.A.R.	38,402	9,649	25.1	402,123	17,393	4.3	16,850	2,553	15.2	78,541	27,975	35.6
ABRA	5,746	344	6.0	60,170	228	0.4	2,521	47	1.9	11,752	739	6.3
APAYAO	2,547	506	19.9	26,668	294	1.1	1,117	143	12.8	5,209	1,240	23.8
BENGUET	9,322	4,514	48.4	97,616	10,067	10.3	4,090	896	21.9	19,066	15,549	81.6
IFUGAO	4,567	757	16.6	47,825	1,850	3.9	2,004	269	13.4	9,341	2,002	21.4
KALINGA	4,670	677	14.5	48,901	1,577	3.2	2,049	181	8.8	9,551	1,559	16.3
MT. PROVINCE	3,901	390	10.0	40,850	897	2.2	1,712	184	10.7	7,979	2,297	28.8
BAGUIO CITY	7,649	2,461	32.2	80,097	2,480	3.1	3,356	833	24.8	15,644	4,589	29.3

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8		NO.	% Col. 12/11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 1	113,453	58,724	51.8	1,188,026	81,738	6.9	49,781	33,188	66.7	232,040	179,840	77.5
ILOCOS NORTE	11,539	8,344	72.3	120,829	7,342	6.1	5,063	2,750	54.3	23,600	21,972	93.1
ILOCOS SUR	15,974	3,753	23.5	167,270	5,171	3.1	7,009	2,488	35.5	32,671	26,001	79.6
LA UNION	15,166	8,587	56.6	158,809	19,707	12.4	6,654	6,569	98.7	31,018	29,903	96.4
PANGASINAN	54,723	25,761	47.1	573,032	36,910	6.4	24,011	15,646	65.2	111,922	77,321	69.1
DAGUPAN CITY	3,719	2,465	66.3	38,940	1,991	5.1	1,632	2,599	159.3	7,606	3,834	50.4
LAOAG CITY	2,610	1,800	69.0	27,332	1,500	5.5	1,145	0	-	5,338	3,800	71.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,020	3,274	81.4	42,100	3,421	8.1	1,764	1,343	76.1	8,223	8,497	103.3
SAN FERNANDO CITY	2,806	1,332	47.5	29,383	1,246	4.2	1,231	101	8.2	5,739	792	13.8
URDANETA CITY	3,061	3,408	111.3	32,051	4,450	13.9	1,343	1,692	126.0	6,260	7,720	123.3
REGION 2	76,586	31,988	41.8	801,973	54,770	6.8	33,605	16,228	48.3	156,638	103,236	65.9
CAGAYAN	26,757	11,201	41.9	280,184	17,270	6.2	11,740	5,802	49.4	54,724	35,614	65.1
ISABELA	32,426	15,350	47.3	339,552	25,069	7.4	14,228	8,007	56.3	66,320	42,957	64.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	10,227	1,856	18.1	107,095	5,313	5.0	4,488	1,093	24.4	20,917	10,548	50.4
QUIRINO	4,114	2,669	64.9	43,078	4,907	11.4	1,805	986	54.6	8,414	8,229	97.8
SANTIAGO CITY	3,062	912	29.8	32,068	2,211	6.9	1,344	340	25.3	6,263	5,888	94.0
REGION 3	210,600	82,989	39.4	2,205,292	134,465	6.1	92,407	44,592	48.3	430,729	237,894	55.2
BATAAN	15,026	4,412	29.4	157,343	3,937	2.5	6,593	420	6.4	30,732	11,248	36.6
BULACAN	55,142	43,917	79.6	577,416	68,299	11.8	24,195	20,170	83.4	112,779	98,255	87.1
NUEVA ECIJA	35,180	10,216	29.0	368,382	13,972	3.8	15,436	5,834	37.8	71,951	25,574	35.5
PAMPANGA	43,097	5,718	13.3	451,293	16,413	3.6	18,910	4,138	21.9	88,145	35,071	39.8
TARLAC	28,379	11,278	39.7	297,167	18,452	6.2	12,452	3,936	31.6	58,041	42,776	73.7
ZAMBALES	11,863	1,458	12.3	124,221	5,816	4.7	5,205	2,658	51.1	24,262	10,240	42.2
ANGELES CITY	6,943	2,595	37.4	72,704	5,224	7.2	3,046	7,089	232.7	14,200	7,597	53.5
CABANATUAN CITY	6,122	1,292	21.1	64,107	0	-	2,686	0	-	12,521	1,066	8.5
OLONGAPO CITY	5,054	0	-	52,920	299	0.6	2,217	25	1.1	10,336	731	7.1
PALAYAN CITY	891	284	31.9	9,328	415	4.4	391	157	40.2	1,822	2,105	115.5
SAN JOSE CITY	2,959	1,819	61.5	449	1,638	364.8	1,298	165	12.7	6,052	3,231	53.4

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8		NO.	% Col. 12/11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 4	309,842	199,246	64.3	3,244,508	287,782	8.9	135,952	127,062	93.5	633,704	658,766	104.0
AURORA	4,981	6,268	125.8	52,156	6,415	12.3	2,185	2,356	107.8	10,187	17,083	167.7
BATANGAS	37,299	60,369	161.9	390,571	33,325	8.5	16,366	29,465	180.0	76,285	163,484	214.3
CAVITE	46,712	37,734	80.8	489,141	53,005	10.8	20,496	34,259	167.1	95,537	148,071	155.0
LAGUNA	45,911	13,708	29.9	480,757	25,942	5.4	20,145	9,383	46.6	93,900	56,166	59.8
MARINDUQUE	5,738	3,523	61.4	60,083	11,793	19.6	2,518	2,042	81.1	11,735	12,325	105.0
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	10,329	6,156	59.6	108,162	13,591	12.6	4,532	2,701	59.6	21,126	17,513	82.9
MINDORO ORIENTAL	15,475	10,809	69.9	162,042	17,117	10.6	6,790	6,447	94.9	31,649	35,385	111.8
PALAWAN	15,906	9,077	57.1	166,555	12,524	7.5	6,979	2,104	30.1	32,531	19,477	59.9
QUEZON	40,906	13,844	33.8	428,342	63,698	14.9	17,948	14,651	81.6	83,662	86,828	103.8
RIZAL	31,570	20,855	66.1	330,583	18,432	5.6	13,852	15,407	111.2	64,568	55,422	85.8
ROMBLON	7,194	0	-	75,333	0	-	3,157	0	-	14,714	0	-
ANTIPOLLO CITY	14,217	2,192	15.4	148,874	5,292	3.6	6,238	1,411	22.6	29,077	7,406	25.5
BATANGAS CITY	6,324	5,602	88.6	66,224	8,926	13.5	2,775	3,309	119.2	12,935	10,683	82.6
CALAPAN CITY	2,987	759	25.4	31,282	1,947	6.2	1,311	1,227	93.6	6,110	4,515	73.9
CAVITE CITY	2,475	9	0.4	25,922	70	0.3	1,086	0	-	5,063	530	10.5
LIPA CITY	5,300	379	7.2	55,501	863	1.6	2,326	104	4.5	10,840	3,245	29.9
LUCENA CITY	5,610	57	1.0	58,750	0	-	2,462	0	-	11,475	478	4.2
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	4,249	1,792	42.2	44,495	1,924	4.3	1,864	500	26.8	8,691	3,352	38.6
SAN PABLO CITY	5,494	5,098	92.8	57,528	10,540	18.3	2,411	976	40.5	11,236	13,974	124.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	878	370	42.2	9,190	683	7.4	385	348	90.4	1,795	1,164	64.9
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	617	645	104.6	6,458	1,695	26.2	271	372	137.5	1,261	1,665	132.0
REGION 5	130,099	18,242	14.0	1,362,329	31,061	2.3	57,085	13,126	23.0	266,085	84,121	31.6
ALBAY	25,876	4,405	17.0	270,962	16,283	6.0	11,354	3,158	27.8	52,923	30,602	57.8
CAMARINES NORTE	13,661	2,775	20.3	143,049	4,159	2.9	5,994	1,334	22.3	27,940	12,106	43.3
CAMARINES SUR	37,528	1,197	3.2	392,974	813	0.2	16,467	4,140	25.1	76,754	11,690	15.2
CATANDUANES	6,160	-	-	64,501	-	-	2,703	-	-	12,598	-	-
MASBATE	18,943	4,415	23.3	198,363	3,050	1.5	8,312	1,198	14.4	38,743	7,398	19.1
SORSOGON	17,351	3,019	17.4	181,686	4,735	2.6	7,613	2,100	27.6	35,486	12,305	34.7
IRIGA CITY	2,374	0	-	24,856	0	-	1,042	0	-	4,855	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	4,439	152	3.4	46,485	410	0.9	1,948	65	3.3	9,079	4,311	47.5
NAGA CITY	3,932	2,279	58.0	41,177	1,611	3.9	1,725	1,131	65.6	8,042	5,709	71.0

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8		NO.	% Col. 12/11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 6	173,152	32,279	18.6	1,813,163	80,305	4.4	75,976	15,978	21.0	354,139	117,202	33.1
AKLAN	12,257	8,163	66.6	128,345	13,294	10.4	5,378	1,439	26.8	25,068	17,698	70.6
ANTIQUÉ	12,901	1,276	9.9	135,089	3,187	2.4	5,661	672	11.9	26,385	8,520	32.3
CAPIZ	14,916	7,194	48.2	156,196	12,651	8.1	6,545	6,733	102.9	30,508	21,790	71.4
GUIMARAS	3,785	2,015	53.2	39,637	4,304	10.9	1,661	360	21.7	7,742	7,420	95.8
ILOILO	40,582	1,658	4.1	424,950	4,649	1.1	17,806	1,744	9.8	82,999	8,456	10.2
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	31,987	0	-	334,957	0	-	14,035	0	-	65,422	0	-
BACOLOD CITY	12,562	6,484	51.6	131,542	33,161	25.2	5,512	328	6.0	25,692	11,152	43.4
BAGO CITY	4,087	199	4.9	42,797	607	1.4	1,793	333	18.6	8,359	260	3.1
CADIZ CITY	3,535	193	5.5	37,020	595	1.6	1,551	31	2.0	7,231	1,515	21.0
ILOILO CITY	10,162	1,123	11.1	106,406	1,816	1.7	4,459	204	4.6	20,783	13,353	64.3
KABANKALAN CITY	4,315	93	2.2	45,187	0	-	1,893	0	-	8,826	2,043	23.1
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,631	844	51.7	17,079	759	4.4	716	313	43.7	3,336	2,123	63.6
PASSI CITY	1,753	7	0.4	18,353	45	0.2	769	76	9.9	3,585	552	15.4
ROXAS CITY	3,742	1,082	28.9	39,182	2,107	5.4	1,642	2,901	176.7	7,653	5,980	78.1
SAGAY CITY	3,786	255	6.7	39,648	361	0.9	1,661	103	6.2	7,744	3,660	47.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,909	333	11.4	30,462	975	3.2	1,276	208	16.3	5,950	3,757	63.1
SILAY CITY	3,878	820	21.1	40,607	1,527	3.8	1,702	405	23.8	7,931	5,088	64.2
TALISAY CITY	2,053	176	8.6	21,500	267	1.2	901	128	14.2	4,199	2,024	48.2
VICTORIAS CITY	2,421	364	15.0	25,354	0	-	1,062	0	0.0	4,952	1,811	36.6
REGION 7	151,690	72,616	47.9	1,588,416	91,993	5.8	66,558	46,693	70.2	310,243	172,769	55.7
BOHOL	27,636	16,721	60.5	289,387	20,842	7.2	12,126	13,038	107.5	56,522	34,369	60.8
CEBU	51,128	11,248	22.0	535,385	15,476	2.9	22,434	7,777	34.7	104,569	31,051	29.7
NEGROS ORIENTAL	22,025	7,775	35.3	230,634	11,844	5.1	9,664	4,473	46.3	45,047	31,610	70.2
SIQUIJOR	2,212	489	22.1	23,159	869	3.8	970	277	28.5	4,523	1,635	36.1
BAIS CITY	1,850	4	0.2	19,375	83	0.4	812	0	-	3,784	168	4.4
CANLAON CITY	1,248	1,030	82.5	13,071	2,411	18.4	548	549	100.2	2,553	4,055	158.8
CEBU CITY	20,100	16,570	82.4	210,482	16,466	7.8	8,820	6,682	75.8	41,110	35,030	85.2
DANAO CITY	2,438	1,195	49.0	25,535	2,211	8.7	1,070	1,457	136.2	4,987	4,745	95.1
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,884	5,880	203.9	30,200	5,915	19.6	1,265	3,297	260.5	5,898	7,976	135.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY	5,686	2,581	45.4	59,538	2,278	3.8	2,495	1,533	61.4	11,629	2,849	24.5
MANDAWE CITY	5,860	6,626	113.1	61,365	9,349	15.2	2,571	5,827	226.6	11,985	14,692	122.6
TAGBILARAN CITY	2,215	1,235	55.8	23,190	1,010	4.4	972	479	49.3	4,529	1,946	43.0
TOLEDO CITY	3,807	1,262	33.2	39,861	3,239	8.1	1,670	1,304	78.1	7,786	2,643	33.9

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8		NO.	% Col. 12/11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 8	102,497	21,794	21.3	1,073,298	31,423	2.9	44,974	16,418	36.5	209,632	55,559	26.5
BILIRAN	4,037	307	7.6	42,277	560	1.3	1,771	221	12.5	8,257	1,238	15.0
EASTERN SAMAR	10,858	2,578	23.7	113,699	4,183	3.7	4,764	1,252	26.3	22,207	5,908	26.6
NORTHERN LEYTE	36,358	8,804	24.2	380,724	13,966	3.7	15,953	6,099	38.2	74,361	10,661	14.3
NORTHERN SAMAR	13,728	3,426	25.0	143,748	3,388	2.4	6,023	4,750	78.9	28,076	7,051	25.1
SOUTHERN LEYTE	9,673	2,193	22.7	101,287	3,738	3.7	4,244	1,518	35.8	19,783	12,600	63.7
WESTERN SAMAR	13,895	1,247	9.0	145,498	1,167	0.8	6,097	480	7.9	28,418	2,667	9.4
CALBAYOG CITY	3,948	413	10.5	41,337	248	0.6	1,732	1,555	89.8	8,074	4,859	60.2
ORMOC CITY	4,507	2,339	51.9	47,199	3,856	8.2	1,978	498	25.2	9,219	8,622	93.5
TACLOBAN CITY	5,549	487	8.8	58,106	317	0.5	2,435	45	1.8	11,349	1,953	17.2
REGION 9	86,291	16,019	18.6	903,599	34,335	3.8	37,863	9,796	25.9	176,487	44,194	25.0
BASILAN	8,871	466	5.3	92,894	993	1.1	3,892	0	-	18,144	7,480	41.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	18,962	1,531	8.1	198,562	4,684	2.4	8,320	545	6.6	38,782	3,627	9.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	33,241	11,318	34.0	348,083	25,712	7.4	14,585	7,686	52.7	67,986	25,460	37.4
DAPITAN CITY	1,896	947	50.0	19,853	1,272	6.4	832	50	6.0	3,878	179	4.6
DIPOLOG CITY	2,846	157	5.5	29,806	326	1.1	1,249	27	2.2	5,822	2,276	39.1
PAGADIAN CITY	4,044	1,242	30.7	42,343	750	1.8	1,774	287	16.2	8,270	1,051	12.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	16,486	358	2.2	172,633	598	0.3	7,234	1,201	16.6	33,718	4,121	12.2
REGION 10	75,923	32,739	43.1	795,031	46,754	5.9	33,314	20,526	61.6	155,282	84,294	54.3
BUKIDNON	29,601	10,518	35.5	309,965	18,334	5.9	12,988	3,850	29.6	60,541	29,028	47.9
CAMIGUIN	1,993	794	39.8	20,875	1,064	5.1	875	506	57.8	4,077	2,981	73.1
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	7,459	2,732	36.6	78,109	4,348	5.6	3,273	7,081	216.3	15,256	5,457	35.8
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	14,729	10,001	67.9	154,234	14,226	9.2	6,463	5,304	82.1	30,124	19,734	65.5
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	13,727	5,485	40.0	143,741	5,156	3.6	6,023	2,165	35.9	28,075	18,507	65.9
GINGOOG CITY	2,472	1,957	79.2	25,885	2,188	8.5	1,085	720	66.4	5,056	4,548	90.0
OROQUIETA CITY	1,649	0	-	17,264	0	-	723	0	-	3,372	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	3,073	730	23.8	32,176	808	2.5	1,348	748	55.5	6,284	3,114	49.6
TANGUB CITY	1,331	522	39.2	13,932	630	4.5	584	152	26.0	2,721	925	34.0

Table 8

DENTAL HEALTH REPORT: CURATIVE TREATMENT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	PRESCHOOLERS			SCHOOLERS			PREGNANT WOMEN			OTHER ADULTS		
	ELIG. POP TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ACTUAL ENROLEES TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT		ELIG. POP TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST)	PROVIDED CURATIVE TREATMENT	
		NO.	% Col. 3/2		NO.	% Col. 6/5		NO.	% Col. 9/8		NO.	% Col. 12/11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
REGION 11	143,312	15,428	10.8	1,500,691	40,989	2.7	62,882	23,212	36.9	293,109	90,533	30.9
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	16,294	983	6.0	170,619	3,395	2.0	7,149	1,975	27.6	33,325	8,341	25.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	21,050	2,816	13.4	220,423	4,834	2.2	9,236	3,511	38.0	43,052	10,645	24.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL	12,349	1,676	13.6	129,318	7,961	6.2	5,419	2,654	49.0	25,258	8,855	35.1
DAVAO DEL SUR	19,824	1,185	6.0	207,586	4,199	2.0	8,698	2,802	32.2	40,545	13,298	32.8
SARANGANI	11,715	392	3.3	122,671	2,220	1.8	5,140	1,055	20.5	23,960	7,025	29.3
SOUTH COTABATO	19,364	1,874	9.7	202,765	7,014	3.5	8,496	2,674	31.5	39,603	17,521	44.2
DAVAO CITY	31,511	6,502	20.6	329,968	7,174	2.2	13,826	7,668	55.5	64,448	16,926	26.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	11,261	0	-	117,917	4,192	3.6	4,941	873	17.7	23,031	7,922	34.4
REGION 12	72,810	13,052	17.9	762,428	18,846	2.5	31,947	8,141	25.5	148,914	51,953	34.9
LANAO DEL NORTE	13,376	5,480	41.0	140,063	5,317	3.8	5,869	1,863	31.7	27,357	13,368	48.9
NORTH COTABATO	23,935	4,590	19.2	250,638	8,750	3.5	10,502	2,400	22.9	48,954	23,125	47.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	16,207	1,683	10.4	169,708	2,615	1.5	7,111	1,248	17.5	33,147	8,898	26.8
COTABATO CITY	4,487	144	3.2	46,989	147	0.3	1,969	101	5.1	9,178	872	9.5
ILIGAN CITY	8,677	748	8.6	90,856	1,610	1.8	3,807	2,242	58.9	17,746	3,920	22.1
KIDAPAWAN CITY	2,744	407	14.8	28,738	407	1.4	1,204	287	23.8	5,613	1,770	31.5
MARAWI CITY	3,439	0	-	36,010	0	-	1,509	0	-	7,033	0	-
A.R.M.M.	59,835	14,757	24.7	626,559	14,687	2.3	26,254	5,644	21.5	122,377	25,773	21.1
LANAO DEL SUR	17,226	1,356	7.9	180,386	2,367	1.3	7,559	1,133	15.0	35,232	6,523	18.5
MAGUINDANAO	20,262	2,380	11.7	212,176	843	0.4	8,891	1,185	13.3	41,441	6,302	15.2
SULU	15,070	9,430	62.6	157,806	10,222	6.5	6,612	2,468	37.3	30,822	8,199	26.6
TAWI-TAWI	7,276	1,591	21.9	76,191	1,255	1.6	3,193	858	26.9	14,881	4,749	31.9
CARAGA	59,765	11,817	19.8	625,826	19,434	3.1	26,224	6,385	24.3	122,234	36,238	29.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	8,000	1,556	19.4	83,776	3,022	3.6	3,510	907	25.8	16,363	3,967	24.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	16,904	1,788	10.6	177,008	4,666	2.6	7,417	1,747	23.6	34,573	11,008	31.8
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	10,012	1,863	18.6	104,844	3,396	3.2	4,393	583	13.3	20,478	5,455	26.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR	11,067	3,877	35.0	115,889	4,336	3.7	4,856	1,719	35.4	22,635	8,237	36.4
BISLIG CITY	3,137	389	12.4	32,847	1,669	5.1	1,376	416	30.2	6,415	3,836	59.8
BUTUAN CITY	7,512	1,712	22.8	78,659	1,770	2.3	3,296	631	19.1	15,363	1,319	8.6
SURIGAO CITY	3,242	632	19.5	33,949	575	1.7	1,423	382	26.9	6,631	2,416	36.4

Table 9

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT

BY Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES**	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
PHILIPPINES	76,348,114	66,917	87.6	129,737	169.9
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,403,081	7,931	76.2	20,400	196.1
BATANES	15,090	26	172.3	41	271.7
MALABON	386,683	239	61.8	776	200.7
NAVOTAS	249,728	207	82.9	553	221.4
PATEROS	56,362	30	53.2	89	157.9
SAN JUAN	116,044	108	93.1	399	343.8
TAGUIG	495,566	377	76.1	734	148.1
CALOOCAN CITY	1,192,497	659	55.3	2,166	181.6
LAS PINAS CITY	551,995	468	84.8	1,291	233.9
MAKATI CITY	491,493	373	75.9	1,270	258.4
MANDALUYONG CITY	295,236	235	79.6	522	176.8
CITY OF MANILA	1,563,967	1,753	112.1	4,795	306.6
MARIKINA CITY	408,603	372	91.0	924	226.1
MUNTINLUPA CITY	510,879	251	49.1	1,094	214.1
PARANAQUE CITY	452,345	338	74.7	695	153.6
PASAY CITY	421,058	412	97.8	754	179.1
PASIG CITY	532,694	472	88.6	694	130.3
QUEZON CITY	2,145,361	1,236	57.6	2,719	126.7
VALENZUELA CITY	517,479	375	72.5	884	170.8
C.A.R.	1,403,570	804	57.3	2,205	157.1
ABRA	210,017	176	83.8	669	318.5
APAYAO	93,081	94	101.0	201	215.9
BENGUET	340,718	146	42.9	347	101.8
IFUGAO	166,927	124	74.3	283	169.5
KALINGA	170,683	197	115.4	402	235.5
MT. PROVINCE	142,583	42	29.5	270	189.4
BAGUIO CITY	279,571	25	8.9	33	11.8
REGION 1	4,146,687	2,708	65.3	6,850	165.2
ILOCOS NORTE	421,742	175	41.5	874	207.2
ILOCOS SUR	583,841	303	51.9	1,019	174.5
LA UNION	554,307	329	59.4	906	163.4
PANGASINAN	2,000,112	1,429	71.4	2,755	137.7
DAGUPAN CITY	135,916	100	73.6	206	151.6
LAOAG CITY	95,398	116	121.6	145	152.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	146,947	89	60.6	296	201.4
SAN FERNANDO CITY	102,559	36	35.1	91	88.7
URDANETA CITY	111,872	131	117.1	558	498.8

Table 9

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT

BY Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES**	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 2	2,799,209	2,503	89.4	3,890	139.0
CAGAYAN	977,956	851	87.0	1,304	133.3
ISABELA	1,185,174	860	72.6	1,540	129.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	373,804	591	158.1	760	203.3
QUIRINO	150,358	100	66.5	139	92.4
SANTIAGO CITY	111,930	101	90.2	147	131.3
REGION 3	7,697,356	7,203	93.6	14,290	185.6
BATAAN	549,191	614	111.8	1,175	214.0
BULACAN	2,015,414	2,648	131.4	3,826	189.8
NUEVA ECIJA	1,285,801	942	73.3	1,424	110.7
PAMPANGA	1,575,192	1,159	73.6	2,838	180.2
TARLAC	1,037,231	840	81.0	2,159	208.2
ZAMBALES	433,582	540	124.5	1,060	244.5
ANGELES CITY	253,767	78	30.7	877	345.6
CABANATUAN CITY	223,759	190	84.9	450	201.1
OLONGAPO CITY	184,712	135	73.1	196	106.1
PALAYAN CITY	32,559	16	49.1	16	49.1
SAN JOSE CITY	108,155	41	37.9	269	248.7
REGION 4	11,324,634	8,457	74.7	18,356	162.1
AURORA	182,045	129	70.9	292	160.4
BATANGAS	1,363,250	724	53.1	2,078	152.4
CAVITE	1,707,300	1,072	62.8	2,105	123.3
LAGUNA	1,678,036	1,456	86.8	1,210	72.1
MARINDUQUE	209,714	122	58.2	296	141.1
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	377,530	444	117.6	714	189.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	565,591	449	79.4	1,398	247.2
PALAWAN	581,344	544	93.6	1,850	318.2
QUEZON	1,495,085	1,014	67.8	2,535	169.6
RIZAL	1,153,868	1,119	97.0	2,045	177.1
ROMBLON	262,941	209	79.5	671	255.2
ANTIPOLO CITY	519,630	312	60.0	639	123.0
BATANGAS CITY	231,148	159	68.8	527	228.0
CALAPAN CITY	109,185	108	98.9	444	406.6
CAVITE CITY	90,478	162	179.0	351	387.9
LIPA CITY	193,721	68	35.1	131	67.6
LUCENA CITY	205,061	127	61.9	366	178.5
PTO PRINCESSA CITY	155,304	72	46.4	462	297.5
SAN PABLO CITY	200,797	112	55.8	115	57.3
TAGAYTAY CITY	32,076	25	77.9	71	221.3
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,542	30	133.1	56	248.4

Table 9

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT

BY Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES**	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 5	4,755,076	4,359	91.7	7,743	162.8
ALBAY	945,765	388	41.0	859	90.8
CAMARINES NORTE	499,300	832	166.6	1,558	312.0
CAMARINES SUR	1,371,637	1,244	90.7	1,726	125.8
CATANDUANES	225,134	314	139.5	521	231.4
MASBATE	692,366	455	65.7	882	127.4
SORSOGON	634,157	618	97.5	1,299	204.8
IRIGA CITY	86,756	147	169.4	145	167.1
LEGASPI CITY	162,250	145	89.4	391	241.0
NAGA CITY	143,723	216	150.3	362	251.9
REGION 6	6,328,666	6,972	110.2	12,447	196.7
AKLAN	447,974	358	79.9	594	132.6
ANTIQUE	471,514	489	103.7	801	169.9
CAPIZ	545,188	403	73.9	650	119.2
GUIMARAS	138,349	184	133.0	326	235.6
ILOILO	1,483,246	1,859	125.3	2,984	201.2
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,169,133	1,282	109.7	1,981	169.4
BACOLOD CITY	459,136	518	112.8	1,257	273.8
BAGO CITY	149,378	214	143.3	366	245.0
CADIZ CITY	129,215	142	109.9	275	212.8
ILOILO CITY	371,401	294	79.2	562	151.3
KABANKALAN CITY	157,722	176	111.6	212	134.4
LA CARLOTA CITY	59,611	110	184.5	113	189.6
PASSI CITY	64,060	59	92.1	386	602.6
ROXAS CITY	136,761	176	128.7	227	166.0
SAGAY CITY	138,389	255	184.3	381	275.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	106,323	109	102.5	355	333.9
SILAY CITY	141,735	131	92.4	208	146.8
TALISAY CITY	75,042	110	146.6	326	434.4
VICTORIAS CITY	88,494	103	116.4	443	500.6
REGION 7	5,544,211	4,155	74.9	5,649	101.9
BOHOL	1,010,076	0		0	
CEBU	1,868,707	1,624	86.9	1,995	106.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	805,006	762	94.7	991	123.1
SIQUIJOR	80,835	104	128.7	174	215.3
BAIS CITY	67,625	69	102.0	75	110.9
CANLAON CITY	45,624	43	94.2	59	129.3
CEBU CITY	734,665	767	104.4	959	130.5
DANAO CITY	89,126	67	75.2	69	77.4
DUMAGUETE CITY	105,409	52	49.3	197	186.9
LAPU-LAPU CITY	207,811	278	133.8	440	211.7
MANDAWE CITY	214,187	226	105.5	506	236.2
TAGBILARAN CITY	80,941	42	51.9	62	76.6
TOLEDO CITY	139,132	121	87.0	122	87.7

Table 9

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT
BY Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES**	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 8	3,746,241	4,291	114.5	7,054	188.3
BILIRAN	147,563	268	181.6	404	273.8
EASTERN SAMAR	396,854	747	188.2	1,146	288.8
NOTHERN LEYTE	1,328,878	1,429	107.5	1,915	144.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	501,739	537	107.0	1,003	199.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE	353,533	510	144.3	784	221.8
WESTERN SAMAR	507,845	300	59.1	529	104.2
CALBAYOG CITY	144,284	157	108.8	260	180.2
ORMOC CITY	164,744	218	132.3	617	374.5
TACLOBAN CITY	202,815	125	61.6	396	195.3
REGION 9	3,153,922	3,003	95.2	5,591	177.3
BASILAN	324,239	430	132.6	704	217.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	693,062	588	84.8	921	132.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR ³	1,214,949	1,018	83.8	1,897	156.1
DAPITAN CITY	69,294	88	127.0	194	280.0
DIPOLOG CITY	104,034	61	58.6	91	87.5
PAGADIAN CITY	147,793	162	109.6	195	131.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY	602,560	656	108.9	1,589	263.7
REGION 10	2,774,977	2,752	99.2	4,261	153.6
BUKIDNON	1,081,902	850	78.6	1,093	101.0
CAMIGUIN	72,861	115	157.8	239	328.0
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	272,632	264	96.8	464	170.2
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	538,338	634	117.8	924	171.6
CAGAYAN DE ORO	501,715	579	115.4	1,060	211.3
GINGOOG CITY	90,350	64	70.8	171	189.3
OROQUIETA CITY	60,257	61	101.2	74	122.8
OZAMIS CITY	112,306	155	138.0	204	181.6
TANGUB CITY	48,630	30	61.7	32	65.8

Table 9

NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM REPORT

BY Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POP.	NEW SPUTUM (+) INITIATED TREATMENT		TOTAL TB CASES**	
		NO.	RATE Col.3/2 x 100,000	NO.	RATE Col.5/2 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 11	5,238,014	4,324	82.6	7,534	143.8
CAMPOSTELA VALLEY	595,529	436	73.2	825	138.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	769,364	486	63.2	1,032	134.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL	451,370	397	88.0	740	163.9
DAVAO DEL SUR	724,557	437	60.3	590	81.4
SARANGANI	428,172	318	74.3	527	123.1
SOUTH COTABATO	707,732	712	100.6	1,026	145.0
DAVAO CITY	1,151,720	1,200	104.2	2,030	176.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	411,579	338	82.1	764	185.6
REGION 12	2,661,179	2,785	104.7	4,811	180.8
LANAO DEL NORTE	488,877	517	105.8	790	161.6
NORTH COTABATO	874,826	1,064	121.6	1,673	191.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	592,349	763	128.8	1,380	233.0
COTABATO CITY	164,009	171	104.3	498	303.6
ILIGAN CITY	317,124	128	40.4	221	69.7
KIDAPAWAN CITY	100,308	108	107.7	133	132.6
MARAWI CITY	125,689	34	27.1	116	92.3
A.R.M.M.	2,186,943	1,772	81.0	3,148	143.9
LANAO DEL SUR	629,620	511	81.2	813	129.1
MAGUINDANAO	740,579	712	96.1	1,341	181.1
SULU	550,808	287	52.1	607	110.2
TAWI-TAWI	265,938	262	98.5	387	145.5
CARAGA	2,184,383	2,898	132.7	5,508	252.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	292,413	339	115.9	886	303.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR	617,830	657	106.3	1,103	178.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	365,946	567	154.9	1,070	292.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR	404,500	642	158.7	976	241.3
BISLIG CITY	114,648	172	150.0	203	177.1
BUTUAN CITY	274,550	290	105.6	514	187.2
SURIGAO CITY	118,496	231	194.9	756	638.0

Table 10

MALARIA REPORT**By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines****ANNUAL 2000**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
PHILIPPINES	55,050,685	36,809	0.1
C.A.R.	1,124,009	1,310	0.1
ABRA	210,017	87	0.04
APAYAO	93,081	626	0.7
BENGUET	340,718	0	-
IFUGAO	166,927	35	0.02
KALINGA	170,683	496	0.3
MT. PROVINCE	142,583	66	0.05
REGION 1	4,016,778	128	0.003
ILOCOS NORTE	421,742	50	0.01
ILOCOS SUR	583,841	0	-
LA UNION	554,307	3	0.001
PANGASINAN	2,000,112	74	0.004
LAOAG CITY	95,398	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	146,947	0	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	102,559	1	0.001
URDANETA CITY	111,872	0	-
REGION 2	2,687,292	2,874	0.1
CAGAYAN	977,956	828	0.1
ISABELA	1,185,174	1,675	0.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	373,804	289	0.1
QUIRINO	150,358	82	0.05
REGION 3	7,113,682	370	0.005
BATAAN	549,191	78	0.01
BULACAN	2,015,414	40	0.002
NUEVA ECIJA	1,285,801	9	0.001
PAMPANGA	1,575,192	0	-
TARLAC	1,037,231	33	0.003
ZAMBALES	433,582	210	0.05
OLONGAPO CITY	184,712	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	32,559	0	-

Table 10

MALARIA REPORT**By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines****ANNUAL 2000**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
REGION 4	11,324,634	10,365	0.1
AURORA	182,045	57	0.03
BATANGAS	1,363,250	0	-
CAVITE	1,707,300	4	0.0002
LAGUNA	1,678,036	0	-
MARINDUQUE	209,714	0	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	375,530	477	0.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	565,591	0	-
PALAWAN	581,344	8,333	1.4
QUEZON	1,495,085	0	-
RIZAL	1,153,868	42	0.004
ROMBLON	262,941	18	0.01
ANTIPOLO CITY	519,630	4	0.001
BATANGAS CITY	231,148	0	-
CALAPAN CITY	109,185	0	-
CAVITE CITY	90,478	0	-
LIPA CITY	193,721	0	-
LUCENA CITY	205,061	1	0.0005
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	155,304	1,428	0.9
SAN PABLO CITY	200,797	1	0.0005
TAGAYTAY CITY	32,076	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,542	0	-
REGION 5	4,755,076	136	0.003
ALBAY	945,765	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE	499,300	75	0.02
CAMARINES SUR	1,371,637	59	0.0043
CATANDUANES	225,134	0	-
MASBATE	692,366	0	-
SORSOGON	634,157	2	0.0003
IRIGA CITY	86,756	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	162,250	0	-
NAGA CITY	143,723	0	-
REGION 6	1,464,676	21	0.001
AKLAN	447,974	7	0.002
ANTIQUE	471,514	13	0.003
CAPIZ	545,188	1	0.0002

Table 10

MALARIA REPORT**By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines****ANNUAL 2000**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
REGION 7	5,544,211	0	-
BOHOL	1,010,076	0	-
CEBU	1,868,707	0	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	805,006	0	-
SIQUIJOR	80,835	0	-
BAIS CITY	67,625	0	-
CANLAON CITY	45,624	0	-
CEBU CITY	734,665	0	-
DANAO CITY	89,126	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	105,409	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	207,811	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	214,187	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	80,941	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	139,132	0	-
REGION 8	1,406,438	2	0.0001
EASTERN SAMAR	396,854	2	0.001
NORTHERN SAMAR	501,739	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	507,845	0	-
REGION 9	2,834,810	503	0.02
BASILAN	324,239	327	0.1
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	693,062	56	0.01
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1,214,949	118	0.01
ZAMBOANGA CITY	602,560	2	0.0003
REGION 10	2,774,977	409	0.01
BUKIDNON	1,081,902	260	0.02
CAMIGUIN	72,861	0	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	272,632	0	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	538,338	103	0.02
CAGAYAN DE ORO	501,715	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	90,350	46	0.05
OROQUIETA CITY	60,257	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	112,306	0	-
TANGUB CITY	48,630	0	-

Table 10

MALARIA REPORT**By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines****ANNUAL 2000**

AREA	TOTAL POP.	CONFIRMED CASES	
		NO.	% Col.3/2
1	2	3	4
REGION 11	3,676,724	5,342	0.1
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	595,529	1,825	0.3
DAVAO DEL NORTE	769,364	808	0.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL	451,370	973	0.2
DAVAO DEL SUR	724,557	1,217	0.2
SARANGANI	428,172	457	0.1
SOUTH COTABATO	707,732	62	0.01
REGION 12	1,956,052	656	0.03
LANAO DEL NORTE	488,877	5	0.001
NORTH COTABATO	874,826	388	0.04
SULTAN KUDARAT	592,349	263	0.04
A.R.M.M.	2,186,943	9,421	0.4
LANAO DEL SUR	629,620	11	0.002
MAGUINDANAO	740,579	305	0.04
SULU	550,808	3,826	0.7
TAWI-TAWI	265,938	5,279	2.0
CARAGA	2,184,383	5,272	0.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	292,413	288	0.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	617,830	3,331	0.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	365,946	5	0.0
SURIGAO DE L SUR	404,500	274	0.1
BISLIG CITY	114,648	243	0.2
BUTUAN CITY	274,550	1,129	0.4
SURIGAO CITY	118,496	2	0.002

Table 11

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
PHILIPPINES	13,923,267	10,617,911	76.3	9,649,470	69.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	1,964,408	1,403,245	71.4	1,320,902	67.2
BATANES	3,568	3,568	100.0	3,541	99.2
MALABON	84,248	62,277	73.9	59,480	70.6
NAVOTAS	54,704	36,091	66.0	25,917	47.4
PATEROS	13,168	13,074	99.3	11,101	84.3
SAN JUAN	29,689	21,322	71.8	25,718	86.6
TAGUIG	87,192	87,174	100.0	73,085	83.8
CALOOCAN CITY	269,222	152,927	56.8	152,927	56.8
LAS PINAS CITY	92,891	89,837	96.7	88,735	95.5
MAKATI CITY	84,940	83,124	97.9	78,867	92.9
MANDALUYONG CITY	54,195	40,471	74.7	44,210	81.6
CITY OF MANILA	287,034	287,034	100.0	254,906	88.8
MARIKINA CITY	67,256	62,089	92.3	62,089	92.3
MUNTINLUPA CITY	92,716	89,554	96.6	78,809	85.0
PARANAQUE CITY	80,753	80,753	100.0	75,101	93.0
PASAY CITY	83,870	69,801	83.2	64,299	76.7
PASIG CITY	94,063	91,063	96.8	78,405	83.4
QUEZON CITY	375,379	51,631	13.8	45,144	12.0
VALENZUELA CITY	109,520	81,455	74.4	98,568	90.0
C.A.R.	261,275	237,748	91.0	182,770	70.0
ABRA	39,770	37,440	94.1	25,944	65.2
APAYAO	17,458	13,368	76.6	14,793	84.7
BENGUET	60,379	54,081	89.6	38,944	64.5
IFUGAO	30,187	26,372	87.4	17,554	58.2
KALINGA	27,878	20,994	75.3	12,449	44.7
MT. PROVINCE	26,838	26,728	99.6	16,672	62.1
BAGUIO CITY	58,765	58,765	100.0	56,414	96.0
REGION 1	659,919	524,427	79.5	598,056	90.6
ILOCOS NORTE	82,588	60,058	72.7	73,577	89.1
ILOCOS SUR	94,211	93,428	99.2	86,306	91.6
LA UNION	96,152	86,452	89.9	84,506	87.9
PANGASINAN	271,383	180,161	66.4	253,206	93.3
DAGUPAN CITY	24,606	23,621	96.0	20,669	84.0
LAOAG CITY	15,774	15,774	100.0	15,035	95.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	24,192	14,989	62.0	17,898	74.0
SAN FERNANDO CITY	31,383	30,314	96.6	31,318	99.8
URDANETA CITY	19,630	19,630	100.0	15,541	79.2

Table 11

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 2	538,427	408,669	75.9	439,501	81.6
CAGAYAN	181,971	128,134	70.4	167,849	92.2
ISABELA	234,373	174,627	74.5	170,828	72.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	77,133	63,141	81.9	61,527	79.8
QUIRINO	25,060	22,999	91.8	24,363	97.2
SANTIAGO CITY	19,890	19,768	99.4	14,934	75.1
REGION 3	1,481,033	1,018,911	68.8	919,949	62.1
BATAAN	103,876	89,692	86.3	79,656	76.7
BULACAN	381,205	373,071	97.9	326,298	85.6
NUEVA ECIJA	269,079	163,576	60.8	161,106	59.9
PAMPANGA	294,798	111,477	37.8	85,251	28.9
TARLAC	195,459	96,586	49.4	88,744	45.4
ZAMBALES	82,898	45,037	54.3	47,210	56.9
ANGELES CITY	48,707	48,707	100.0	44,464	91.3
CABANATUAN CITY	38,844	28,443	73.2	28,338	73.0
OLONGAPO CITY	40,011	39,638	99.1	39,353	98.4
PALAYAN CITY	4,926	3,830	77.8	3,037	61.7
SAN JOSE CITY	21,230	18,854	88.8	16,492	77.7
REGION 4	2,161,159	1,635,664	75.7	1,534,696	71.0
AURORA	32,208	22,925	71.2	22,353	69.4
BATANGAS	252,476	186,621	73.9	178,437	70.7
CAVITE	319,161	189,377	59.3	262,866	82.4
LAGUNA	307,655	278,679	90.6	266,479	86.6
MARINDUQUE	34,952	34,949	100.0	26,639	76.2
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	46,605	31,476	67.5	33,724	72.4
MINDORO ORIENTAL	97,005	73,832	76.1	25,059	25.8
PALAWAN	185,707	52,837	28.5	68,574	36.9
QUEZON	274,360	218,762	79.7	158,069	57.6
RIZAL	237,005	213,811	90.2	189,748	80.1
ROMBLON	52,389	36,857	70.4	30,618	58.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	85,797	85,207	99.3	83,834	97.7
BATANGAS CITY	38,029	37,039	97.4	33,043	86.9
CALAPAN CITY	18,281	16,979	92.9	15,484	84.7
CAVITE CITY	15,751	15,742	99.9	13,317	84.5
LIPA CITY	42,216	28,840	68.3	29,176	69.1
LUCENA CITY	39,405	31,789	80.7	22,708	57.6
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	34,250	33,471	97.7	32,291	94.3
SAN PABLO CITY	34,809	33,755	97.0	30,367	87.2
TAGAYTAY CITY	6,852	6,470	94.4	6,208	90.6
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	6,246	6,246	100.0	5,702	91.3

Table 11

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 5	821,554	617,254	75.1	538,408	65.5
ALBAY	163,124	137,934	84.6	117,092	71.8
CAMARINES NORTE	81,214	62,640	77.1	57,822	71.2
CAMARINES SUR	249,053	181,412	72.8	173,878	69.8
CATANDUANES	35,502	29,635	83.5	23,997	67.6
MASBATE	116,065	40,510	34.9	38,658	33.3
SORSOGON	100,821	97,056	96.3	73,262	72.7
IRIGA CITY	14,495	13,594	93.8	11,274	77.8
LEGASPI CITY	32,916	30,837	93.7	20,351	61.8
NAGA CITY	28,364	23,636	83.3	22,074	77.8
REGION 6	1,198,738	1,034,797	86.3	940,830	78.5
AKLAN	88,584	71,840	81.1	60,205	68.0
ANTIQUE	91,147	84,922	93.2	73,832	81.0
CAPIZ	104,830	92,966	88.7	84,015	80.1
GUIMARAS	25,526	17,616	69.0	18,739	73.4
ILOILO	287,742	240,512	83.6	216,577	75.3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	205,049	160,498	78.3	170,085	82.9
BACOLOD CITY	88,323	86,742	98.2	75,958	86.0
BAGO CITY	28,323	27,210	96.1	16,390	57.9
CADIZ CITY	22,535	22,143	98.3	14,513	64.4
ILOILO CITY	78,021	67,066	86.0	62,506	80.1
KABANKALAN CITY	27,382	24,070	87.9	23,650	86.4
LA CARLOTA CITY	11,302	10,985	97.2	10,303	91.2
PASSI CITY	11,776	10,961	93.1	10,115	85.9
ROXAS CITY	26,181	25,620	97.9	25,837	98.7
SAGAY CITY	27,881	26,806	96.1	25,123	90.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	24,672	17,143	69.5	8,822	35.8
SILAY CITY	21,963	21,243	96.7	19,118	87.0
TALISAY CITY	12,355	11,975	96.9	10,721	86.8
VICTORIAS CITY	15,146	14,479	95.6	14,321	94.6
REGION 7	980,523	798,974	81.5	648,539	66.1
BOHOL	188,689	170,628	90.4	148,349	78.6
CEBU	340,141	258,832	76.1	176,702	51.9
NEGROS ORIENTAL	160,203	106,109	66.2	104,454	65.2
SIQUIJOR	13,578	12,661	93.2	12,013	88.5
BAIS CITY	12,019	10,731	89.3	10,367	86.3
CANLAON CITY	7,339	7,229	98.5	5,733	78.1
CEBU CITY	99,219	96,773	97.5	77,468	78.1
DANAO CITY	14,436	13,754	95.3	10,231	70.9
DUMAGUETE CITY	18,182	18,182	100.0	17,892	98.4
LAPU-LAPU CITY	40,131	31,392	78.2	21,549	53.7
MANDAUE CITY	50,080	37,194	74.3	34,856	69.6
TAGBILARAN CITY	13,315	13,315	100.0	12,893	96.8
TOLEDO CITY	23,191	22,174	95.6	16,032	69.1

Table 11

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 8	685,808	523,445	76.3	455,045	66.4
BILIRAN	27,130	23,891	88.1	17,615	64.9
EATERN SAMAR	68,411	57,699	84.3	46,024	67.3
NORTHERN LEYTE	258,599	186,423	72.1	185,460	71.7
NORTHERN SAMAR	90,689	51,485	56.8	52,436	57.8
SOUTHERN LEYTE	68,600	64,414	93.9	58,387	85.1
WESTERN SAMAR	83,937	58,394	69.6	40,253	48.0
CALBAYOG CITY	26,453	25,019	94.6	9,303	35.2
ORMOC CITY	26,825	23,990	89.4	22,818	85.1
TACLOBAN CITY	35,164	32,130	91.4	22,749	64.7
REGION 9	535,908	395,102	73.7	367,388	68.6
BASILAN	60,711	17,693	29.1	18,441	30.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	133,632	98,698	73.9	95,638	71.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	202,040	157,235	77.8	140,743	69.7
DAPITAN CITY	11,635	9,866	84.8	10,113	86.9
DIPOLOG CITY	20,461	19,946	97.5	17,075	83.5
PAGADIAN CITY	20,842	17,738	85.1	13,682	65.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY	86,587	73,926	85.4	71,696	82.8
REGION 10	488,192	441,149	90.4	292,257	59.9
BUKIDNON	180,275	155,558	86.3	128,066	71.0
CAMIGUIN	12,064	140	1.2	10,111	83.8
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	51,446	44,270	86.1	35,430	68.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	102,348	99,424	97.1	65,124	63.6
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	88,369	88,369	100.0	9,557	10.8
GINGOOG CITY	15,333	15,333	100.0	13,650	89.0
OROQUIETA CITY	11,326	11,326	100.0	11,079	97.8
OZAMIS CITY	17,748	17,446	98.3	13,585	76.5
TANGUB CITY	9,283	9,283	100.0	5,655	60.9

Table 11

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REPORT

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	HH WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY		HH WITH SANITARY TOILET	
		NO.	% Col.3/2	NO.	% Col.5/2
1	2	3	4	5	6
REGION 11	977,110	732,862	75.0	711,739	72.8
COMPOSTELLA VALLEY	109,674	86,434	78.8	64,631	58.9
DAVAO DEL NORTE	141,687	108,371	76.5	97,646	68.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL	81,328	55,931	68.8	56,145	69.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	136,967	86,329	63.0	118,547	86.6
SARANGANI	79,145	48,720	61.6	44,974	56.8
SOUTH COTABATO	130,450	108,473	83.2	94,169	72.2
DAVAO CITY	221,017	170,014	76.9	169,088	76.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	76,842	68,590	89.3	66,539	86.6
REGION 12	423,406	332,341	78.5	281,807	66.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	64,328	44,458	69.1	40,046	62.3
NORTH COTABATO	126,108	118,425	93.9	93,822	74.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	106,692	67,978	63.7	68,677	64.4
COTABATO CITY	33,910	29,417	86.8	18,143	53.5
ILIGAN CITY	52,313	32,711	62.5	32,623	62.4
KIDAPAWAN CITY	17,121	17,027	99.5	16,083	93.9
MARAWI CITY	22,934	22,325	97.3	12,413	54.1
A.R.M.M.	361,706	222,731	61.6	154,823	42.8
LANAO DEL SUR	121,725	95,481	78.4	59,565	48.9
MAGUINDANAO	123,522	79,446	64.3	64,468	52.2
SULU	85,794	33,505	39.1	14,960	17.4
TAWI-TAWI	30,665	14,299	46.6	15,830	51.6
CARAGA	384,101	290,592	75.7	262,760	68.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	48,736	45,328	93.0	37,639	77.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	102,972	75,169	73.0	63,843	62.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	60,887	49,164	80.7	40,409	66.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR	86,192	45,648	53.0	50,279	58.3
BUTUAN CITY	45,758	41,131	89.9	41,155	89.9
SURIGAO CITY	19,520	19,520	100.0	14,835	76.0
BISLIG CITY	20,036	14,632	73.0	14,600	72.9

TABLE 12

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
PHILIPPINES
2000

CAUSES	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	866,411	1134.8
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	700,105	917.0
3. PNEUMONIAS	632,930	829.0
4. INFLUENZA	502,718	658.5
5. HYPERTENSION	279,992	366.7
6. TB RESPIRATORY	126,489	165.7
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	52,957	69.4
8. MALARIA	50,869	66.6
9. CHICKENPOX	35,306	46.2
10. MEASLES	23,287	30.5

TABLE 13

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
by gender
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
Philippines
2000

CAUSES	M A L E	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	443,673	1153.8
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	340,626	885.8
3. PNEUMONIAS	324,229	843.2
4. INFLUENZA	240,425	625.2
5. HYPERTENSION	124,252	323.1
6. TB RESPIRATORY	72,327	188.1
7. MALARIA	26,932	70.0
8. DISEASES OF THE HEART	24,247	63.1
9. CHICKENPOX	17,564	45.7
10. MEASLES	11,880	30.9

CAUSES	F E M A L E	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	417,634	1125.9
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	357,909	964.8
3. PNEUMONIAS	307,016	827.7
4. INFLUENZA	259,891	700.6
5. HYPERTENSION	152,993	412.4
6. TB RESPIRATORY	54,194	146.1
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	28,710	77.4
8. MALARIA	23,937	64.5
9. CHICKENPOX	17,584	47.4
10. MEASLES	11,407	30.8

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	99,225	953.8
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	97,271	935.0
3. PNEUMONIAS	96,142	924.2
4. TB RESPIRATORY	24,937	239.7
5. INFLUENZA	21,519	206.9
6. HYPERTENSION	16,486	158.5
7. MEASLES	4,827	46.4
8. DISEASES OF THE HEART	4,625	44.5
9. CHICKENPOX	3,165	30.4
10. DENGUE FEVER	2,565	24.7

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	CORDILLERA AUTONOMOUS REGION	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	25,940	1848.1
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	25,591	1823.3
3. PNEUMONIAS	21,537	1534.4
4. INFLUENZA	15,547	1107.7
5. HYPERTENSION	14,040	1000.3
6. MALARIA	4,772	340.0
7. CHICKENPOX	1,697	120.9
8. TB RESPIRATORY	1,337	95.3
9. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	1,111	79.2
10. DISEASES OF THE HEART	891	63.5

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 1	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	40,281	971.4
2. DIARRHEAS	38,165	920.4
3. INFLUENZA	31,865	768.4
4. PNUEMONIAS	22,338	538.7
5. HYPERTENSION	20,619	497.2
6. TB RESPIRATORY	5,030	121.3
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	2,066	49.8
8. MEASLES	581	14.0
9. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	484	11.7
10. TB OTHER FORMS	450	10.9

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 2	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. INFLUENZA	50,335	1798.2
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	49,788	1778.6
3. DIARRHEAS	39,925	1426.3
4. HYPERTENSION	15,211	543.4
5. PNUEMONIAS	13,927	497.5
6. TB RESPIRATORY	3,331	119.0
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	2,208	78.9
8. CHICKENPOX	1,902	67.9
9. MALARIA	1,220	43.6
10. MEASLES	1,085	38.8

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 3	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	112,682	1463.9
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	59,366	771.3
3. PNEUMONIAS	33,637	437.0
4. INFLUENZA	24,719	321.1
5. TB RESPIRATORY	11,699	152.0
6. HYPERTENSION	9,321	121.1
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	8,329	108.2
8. CHICKENPOX	2,969	38.6
9. MEASLES	2,262	29.4
10. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	1,814	23.6

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 4	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	95,625	844.4
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	69,566	614.3
3. PNEUMONIAS	56,312	497.3
4. INFLUENZA	47,549	419.9
5. HYPERTENSION	45,904	405.3
6. MALARIA	24,628	217.5
7. TB RESPIRATORY	16,428	145.1
8. DISEASES OF THE HEART	7,020	62.0
9. CHICKENPOX	4,434	39.2
10. MEASLES	3,828	33.8

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 5	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	54,709	1150.5
2. PNUEMONIAS	50,133	1054.3
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	44,107	927.6
4. INFLUENZA	33,668	708.0
5. HYPERTENSION	31,139	654.9
6. TB RESPIRATORY	13,170	277.0
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	4,820	101.4
8. CHICKENPOX	2,513	52.8
9. MEASLES	1,772	37.3
10. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	769	16.2

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 6	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	59,974	947.7
2. PNUEMONIAS	59,169	934.9
3. DIARRHEAS	56,036	885.4
4. INFLUENZA	34,785	549.6
5. HYPERTENSION	26,885	424.8
6. TB RESPIRATORY	14,691	232.1
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	4,580	72.4
8. CHICKENPOX	3,600	56.9
9. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	2,504	39.6
10. VIRAL HEPATITIS	1,899	30.0

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 7	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	112,501	2029.2
2. PNEUMONIAS	79,582	1435.4
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	50,643	913.4
4. INFLUENZA	33,788	609.4
5. HYPERTENSION	18,644	336.3
6. TB RESPIRATORY	4,417	79.7
7. CHICKENPOX	1,826	32.9
8. MEASLES	1,443	26.0
9. DISEASES OF THE HEART	1,207	21.8
10. VIRAL HEPATITIS	691	12.5

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 8	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	53,641	1431.9
2. DIARRHEAS	48,734	1300.9
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	42,798	1142.4
4. INFLUENZA	15,728	419.8
5. HYPERTENSION	13,070	348.9
6. DISEASES OF THE HEART	7,908	211.1
7. TB RESPIRATORY	6,404	170.9
8. CHICKENPOX	1,686	45.0
9. MEASLES	1,433	38.3
10. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	1,189	31.7

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 9	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. INFLUENZA	62,537	1982.8
2. DIARRHEAS	45,527	1443.5
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	41,772	1324.4
4. PNEUMONIAS	25,510	808.8
5. HYPERTENSION	18,394	583.2
6. TB RESPIRATORY	4,885	154.9
7. CHICKENPOX	2,523	80.0
8. DISEASES OF THE HEART	1,598	50.7
9. SCHISTOSOMIASIS	1,556	49.3
10. MEASLES	993	31.5

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 10	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. INFLUENZA	31,949	1151.3
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	31,565	1137.5
3. PNEUMONIAS	30,396	1095.4
4. DIARRHEAS	18,827	678.5
5. HYPERTENSION	11,243	405.2
6. TB RESPIRATORY	4,245	153.0
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	2,795	100.7
8. CHICKENPOX	2,164	78.0
9. TB OTHER FORMS	965	34.8
10. MEASLES	574	20.7

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 11	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. PNEUMONIAS	32,013	611.2
2. DIARRHEAS	30,610	584.4
3. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	25,653	489.7
4. INFLUENZA	19,999	381.8
5. HYPERTENSION	14,805	282.6
6. TB RESPIRATORY	5,322	101.6
7. CHICKENPOX	1,948	37.2
8. MALARIA	1,439	27.5
9. MEASLES	528	10.1
10. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	297	5.7

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	REGION 12	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. INFLUENZA	26,705	1003.5
2. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	26,316	988.9
3. DIARRHEAS	25,910	973.6
4. PNEUMONIAS	19,785	743.5
5. HYPERTENSION	8,773	329.7
6. TB RESPIRATORY	4,262	160.2
7. DISEASES OF THE HEART	3,456	129.9
8. CHICKENPOX	989	37.2
9. MEASLES	962	36.1
10. TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	715	26.9

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	A R M M	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. DIARRHEAS	43,816	2003.5
2. INFLUENZA	36,249	1657.5
3. PNEUMONIAS	21,965	1004.4
4. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	16,339	747.1
5. MALARIA	13,307	608.5
6. HYPERTENSION	7,557	345.6
7. TB RESPIRATORY	2,871	131.3
8. CHICKENPOX	1,512	69.1
9. MEASLES	1,230	56.2
10. DISEASES OF THE HEART	854	39.0

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Population
2000

CAUSES	C A R A G A	
	NUMBER	RATE
1. BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	19,075	873.2
2. DIARRHEAS	18,179	832.2
3. PNEUMONIAS	16,843	771.1
4. INFLUENZA	15,776	722.2
5. HYPERTENSION	7,901	361.7
6. MALARIA	4,089	187.2
7. TB RESPIRATORY	3,460	158.4
8. CHICKENPOX	1,397	64.0
9. SCHISTOSOMIASIS	1,090	49.9
10. TB OTHER FORMS	717	32.8

Table 15

Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
Philippines
1980 - 2000

AREA	DIARRHEAS		PNEUMONIAS		BRONCHITIS/ BEONCIOLITIS		INFLUENZA	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2000.....	866411	1134.8	632930	829.0	700105	917.0	502718	658.5
1999.....	908454	1215.4	693334	927.6	717214	959.5	514198	687.9
1998.....	931655	1273.0	646789	883.8	635089	867.8	563674	770.2
1997.....	901649	1286.9	672083	959.2	638376	911.1	574643	820.2
1996.....	987633	1456.7	659992	973.4	596529	879.8	557879	822.8
1995.....	860005	1351.5	666934	1048.1	1029796	1618.3	752040	1181.8
1994.....	1376669	2006.1	610731	890.0	1146951	1671.3	840611	1224.9
1993.....	1337449	1996.7	470574	702.5	903508	1348.9	609471	909.9
1992.....	1045615	1600.3	401025	613.8	770396	1179.1	510190	780.8
1991.....	984713	1547.8	275513	433.1	891562	1401.4	462915	727.6
1990.....	927860	1495.4	235947	380.3	980557	1580.3	544768	878.0
1989.....	741733	1234.2	232056	386.1	893550	1486.8	773802	1287.6
1988.....	624355	1063.3	201902	343.8	759511	1293.4	576404	981.6
1987.....	591858	1031.9	183143	319.3	642777	1120.7	495161	863.3
1986.....	538849	962.2	190208	339.6	602851	1076.4	397715	710.2
1985.....	522762	956.2	205387	375.7	586427	1072.7	447550	818.7
1984.....	551560	1036.9	193594	363.9	606880	1140.9	453926	853.4
1983.....	275068	535.2	123420	240.1	352447	685.7	253534	493.3
1982.....	221191	430.7	106563	207.5	280431	546.0	226237	440.5
1981.....	239117	482.7	123154	248.6	220698	445.5	251200	507.1
1980.....	199574	413.1	117270	242.7	206469	427.3	202884	419.9

Data from 1980 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.

Table 15

**Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
Philippines
1980 - 2000**

AREA	MEASLES		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		MALARIA		TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2000.....	23287	30.5	6827	8.9	50869	66.6	13034	17.1
1999.....	12713	17.0	5710	7.6	68155	91.2	17675	23.6
1998.....	23591	32.2	6595	9.0	70859	96.8	15507	21.2
1997.....	38225	54.6	4723	6.7	69248	98.8	12435	17.7
1996.....	35035	51.7	2715	4.0	68055	100.4	12815	18.9
1995.....	23392	36.8	46967	73.8	56285	88.5	21011	33.0
1994.....	59041	86.0	49387	72.0	58615	85.4	20946	30.5
1993.....	85345	127.4	40155	59.9	49506	73.9	19609	29.3
1992.....	54570	83.5	36550	55.9	46614	71.3	16497	25.2
1991.....	35582	55.9	34584	54.4	48761	76.6	13844	21.8
1990.....	42938	69.2	33702	54.3	73625	118.7	15720	25.3
1989.....	68496	114.0	33777	56.2	125114	208.2	17794	29.6
1988.....	70801	120.6	28940	49.3	114679	195.3	15830	27.0
1987.....	81896	142.8	27195	47.4	121097	211.1	15290	26.7
1986.....	59375	106.0	26985	48.2	124153	221.7	13764	24.6
1985.....	62959	115.2	24270	44.4	121975	223.1	15706	28.7
1984.....	75290	141.5	24191	45.5	107485	202.1	10073	18.9
1983.....	43684	85.0	25838	50.3	55019	107.0	5420	10.5
1982.....	35989	70.9	26867	52.3	40496	78.9	5282	10.3
1981.....	27031	54.6	24777	50.0	44118	89.1	4300	8.7
1980.....	26765	55.4	28905	59.8	39678	82.1	3222	6.7

Data from 1980 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.

Table 15

Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
Philippines
1980 - 2000

AREA	VIRAL HEPATITIS		DIPHTHERIA		WHOOPING COUGH		SYPHILIS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2000.....	5797	7.6	25	0.03	942	1.2	168	0.2
1999.....	5525	7.4	48	0.1	1327	1.8	121	0.2
1998.....	5664	7.7	48	0.1	673	0.9	105	0.1
1997.....	5397	7.7	53	0.1	997	1.4	210	0.3
1996.....	6619	9.8	108	0.2	2554	3.8	271	0.4
1995.....	10089	15.9	935	1.5	4324	6.8	181	0.3
1994.....	16943	24.7	1053	1.5	5900	8.6	232	0.3
1993.....	22643	33.8	867	1.3	5628	8.4	136	0.2
1992.....	14269	21.8	680	1.0	3792	5.8	60	0.1
1991.....	12972	20.4	1028	1.6	4829	7.6	232	0.4
1990.....	14709	23.7	921	1.5	4135	6.7	151	0.2
1989.....	14761	24.6	1297	2.2	9466	15.8	99	0.2
1988.....	16125	27.5	1202	2.0	7814	13.3	99	0.2
1987.....	16084	28.0	1443	2.5	8856	15.4	62	0.1
1986.....	14523	25.9	1630	2.9	16139	28.8	69	0.1
1985.....	16022	29.3	1669	3.1	19628	35.9	91	0.2
1984.....	15320	28.8	1968	3.7	21479	40.4	201	0.4
1983.....	9549	18.6	1812	3.5	17380	33.8	102	0.2
1982.....	8615	16.8	2140	4.2	15879	30.9	114	0.2
1981.....	9943	20.1	819	1.7	19178	38.7	59	0.1
1980.....	9578	19.8	1910	4.0	19844	41.1	83	0.2

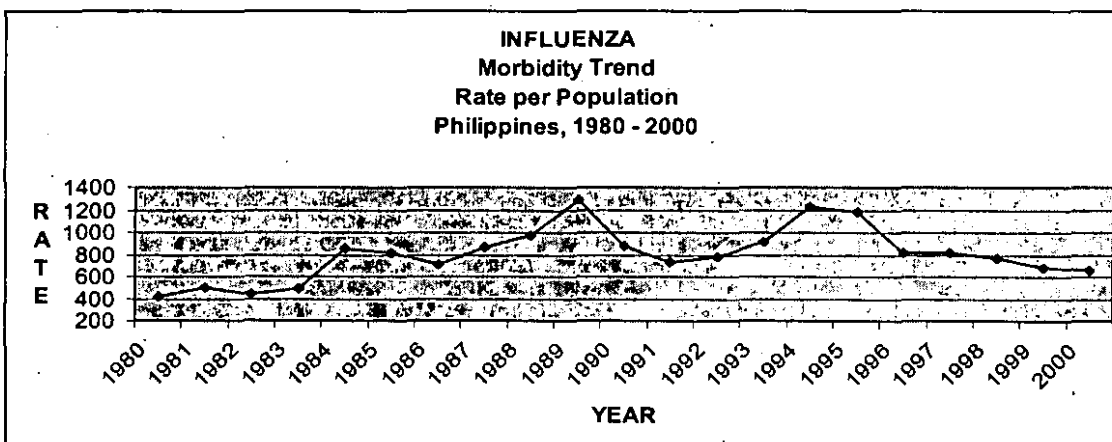
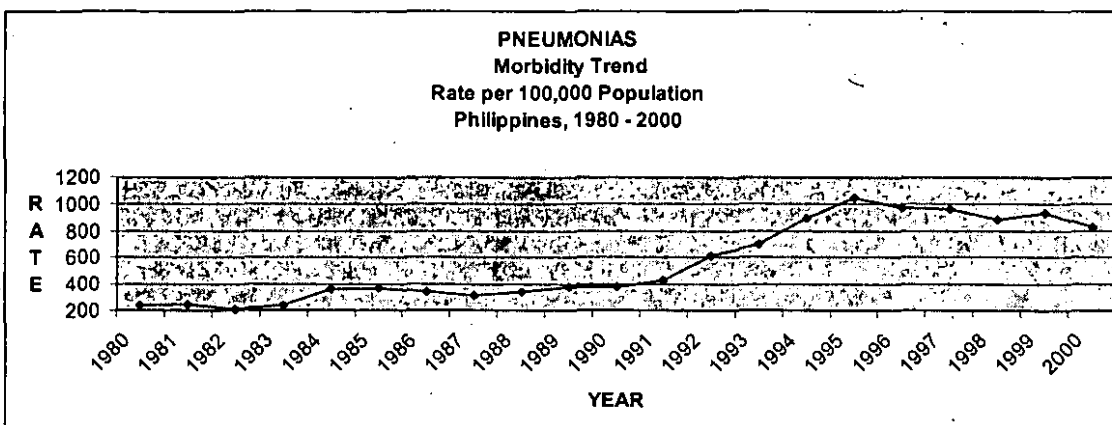
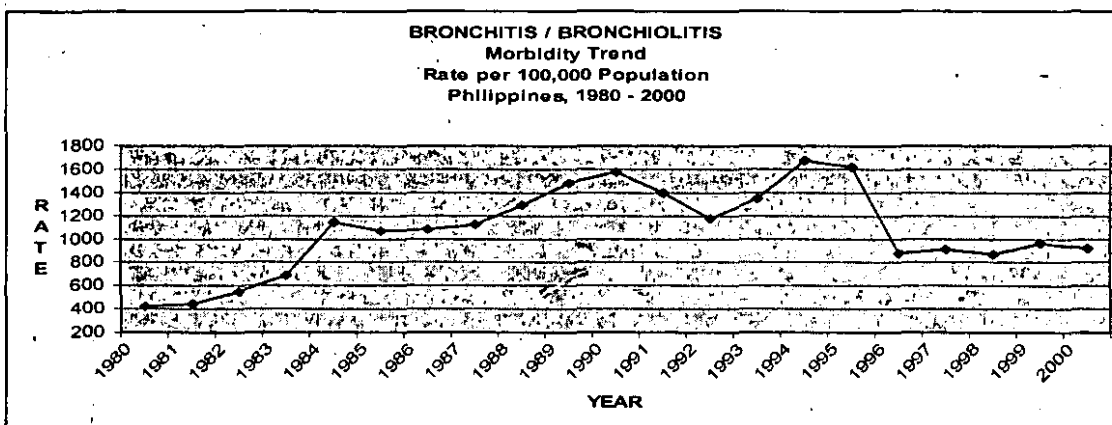
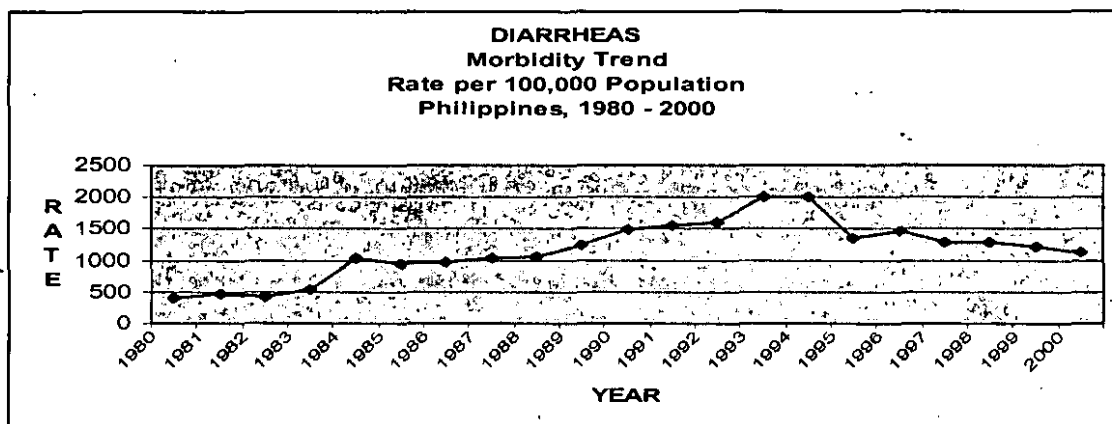
Data from 1980 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.

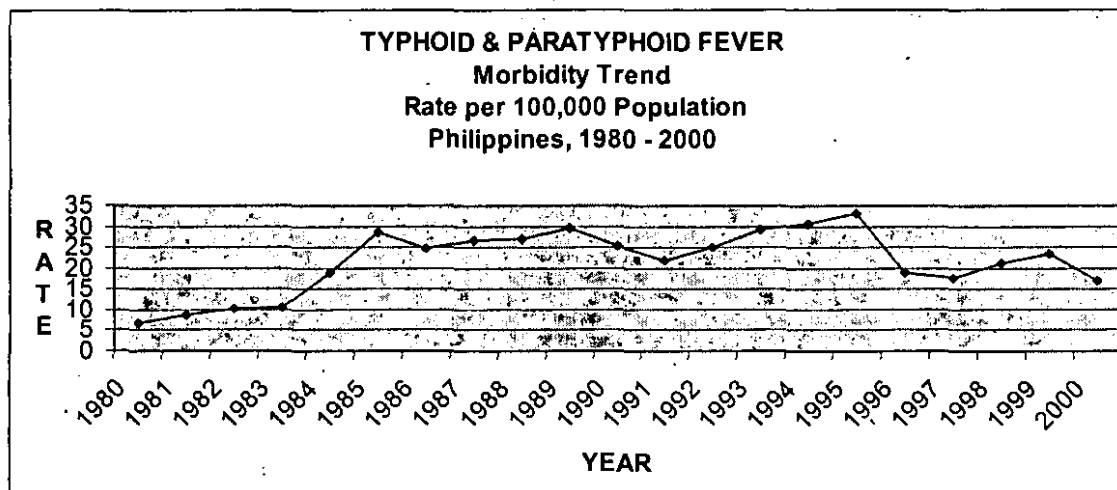
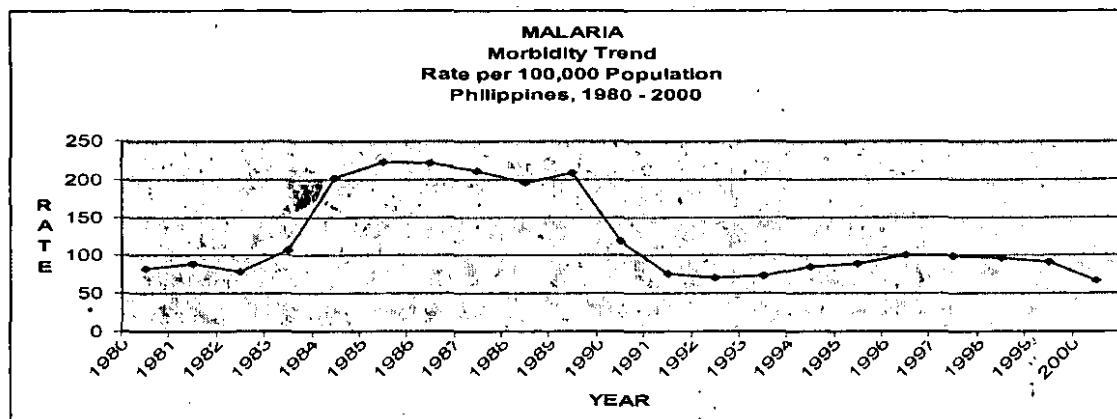
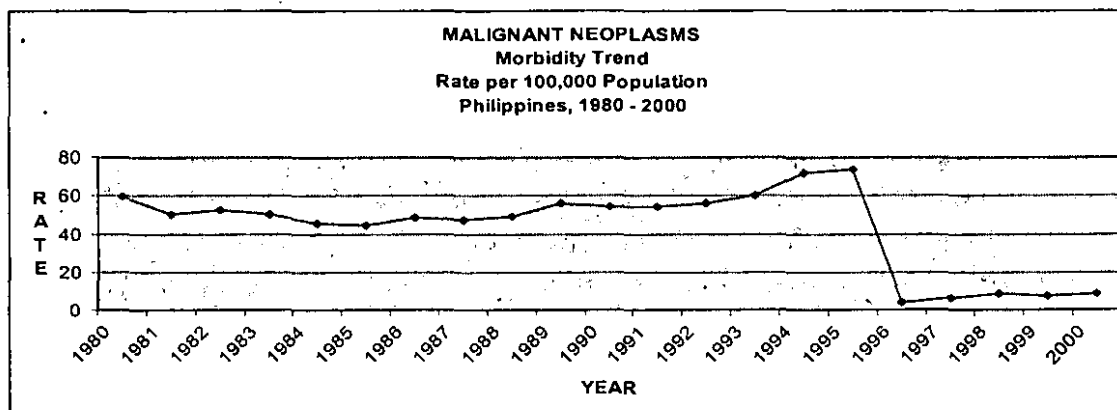
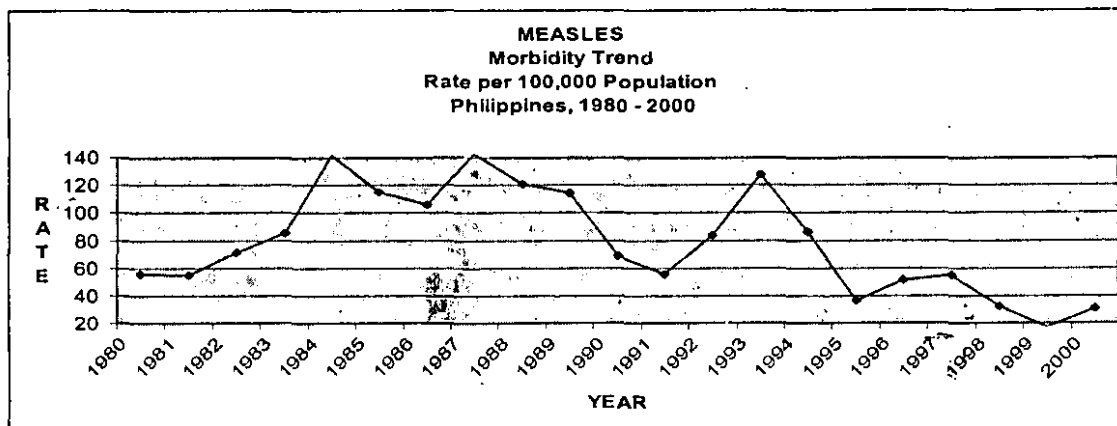
Table 15

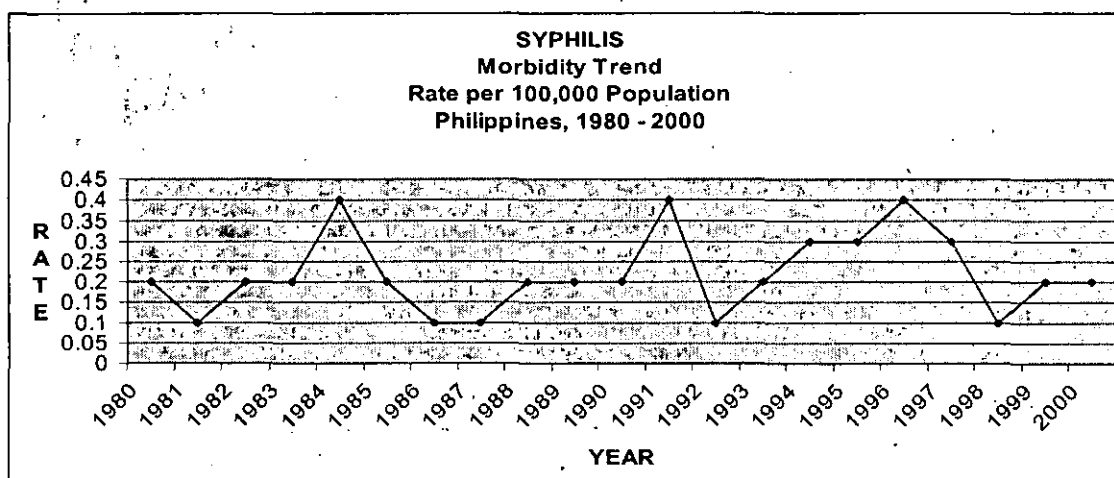
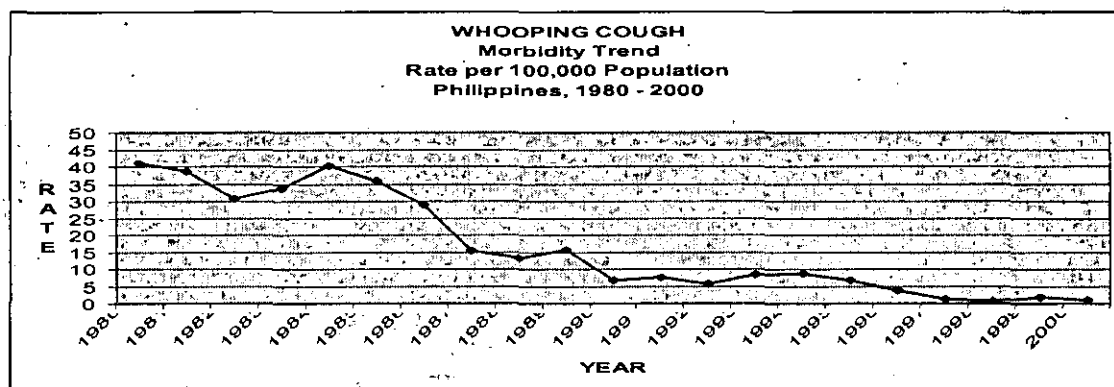
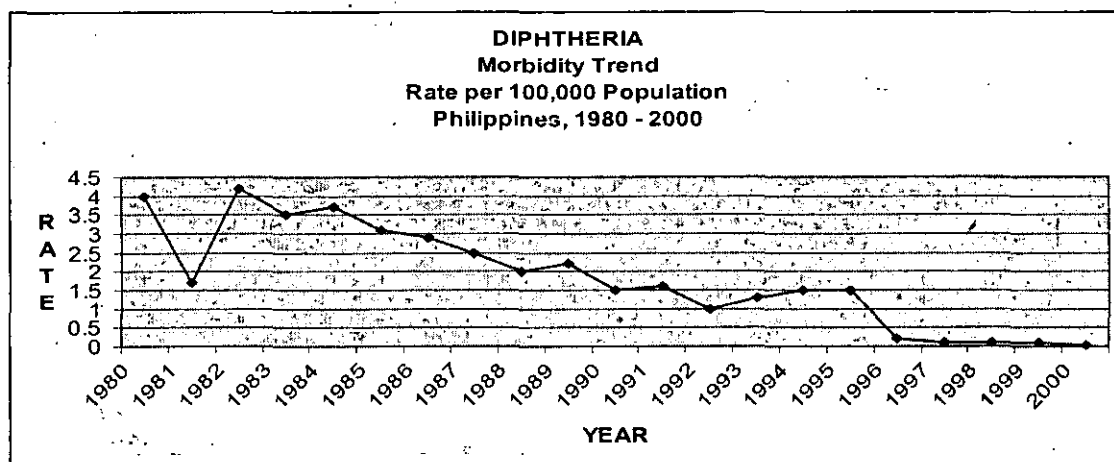
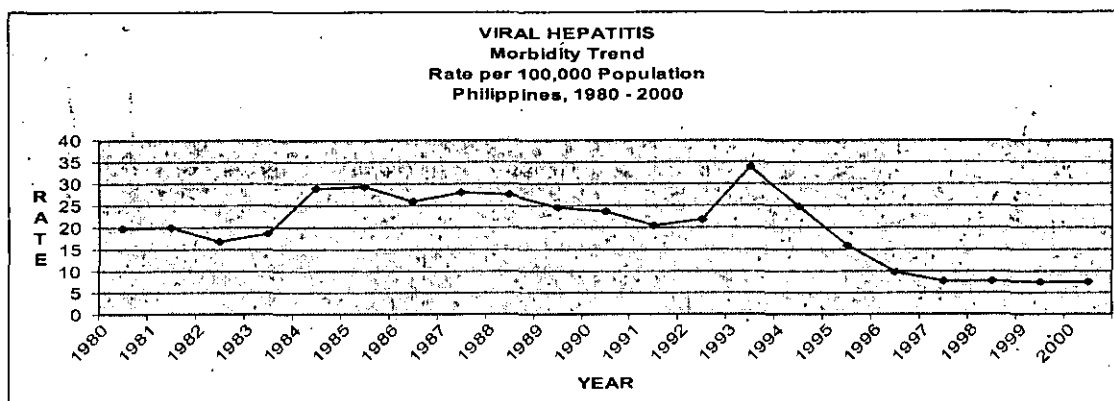
Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
Philippines
1980 - 2000

AREA	LEPROSY		SCHISTOSOMIASIS		FILARIASIS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2000.....	1146	1.5	4240	5.6	668	0.9
1999.....	1423	1.9	11572	15.5	398	0.5
1998.....	1739	2.4	10986	15.0	391	0.5
1997.....	1655	2.4	12524	17.9	1025	1.5
1996.....	1775	2.6	9069	13.4	401	0.6
1995.....	2730	4.3	8795	13.8	636	1.0
1994.....	2663	3.9	12689	18.5	1450	2.1
1993.....	2430	3.6	12393	18.5	1546	2.3
1992.....	1887	2.9	9194	14.1	1423	2.2
1991.....	2028	3.2	26702	42.0	1026	1.6
1990.....	2827	4.6	14781	23.8	286	0.5
1989.....	4228	7.0	25699	42.8	188	0.3
1988.....	1661	2.8	12273	20.9	290	0.5
1987.....	1766	3.1	13892	24.2	351	0.6
1986.....	1815	3.2	11074	19.8	300	0.5
1985.....	2090	3.8	9764	17.9	259	0.5
1984.....	1798	3.4	4388	8.2	493	0.9
1983.....	1153	2.2	3454	6.7	74	0.1
1982.....	997	1.9	3801	7.4	77	0.1
1981.....	958	1.9	3009	6.1	28	0.1
1980.....	886	1.6	2686	5.6	30	0.1

Data from 1980 to 1995 were taken from Philippine Health Statistics Report.







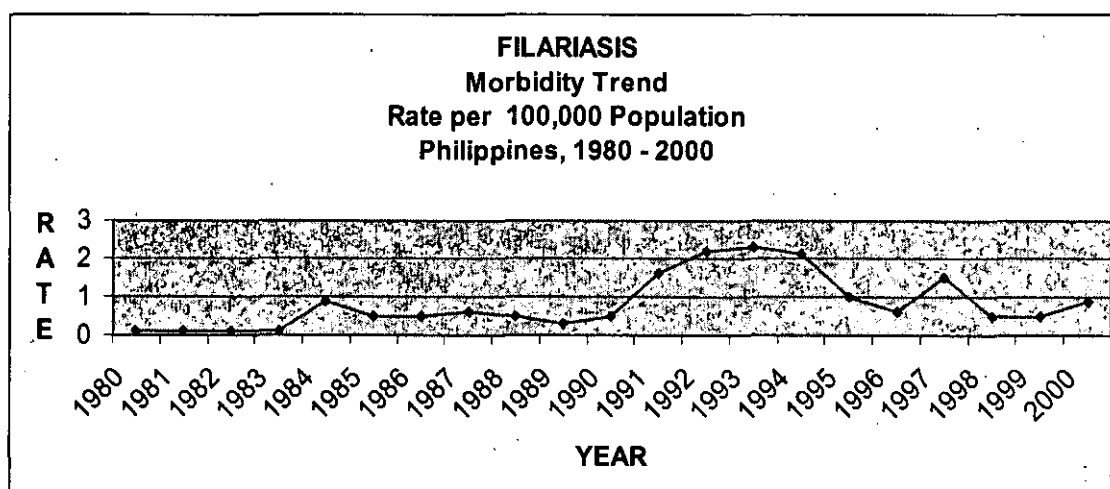
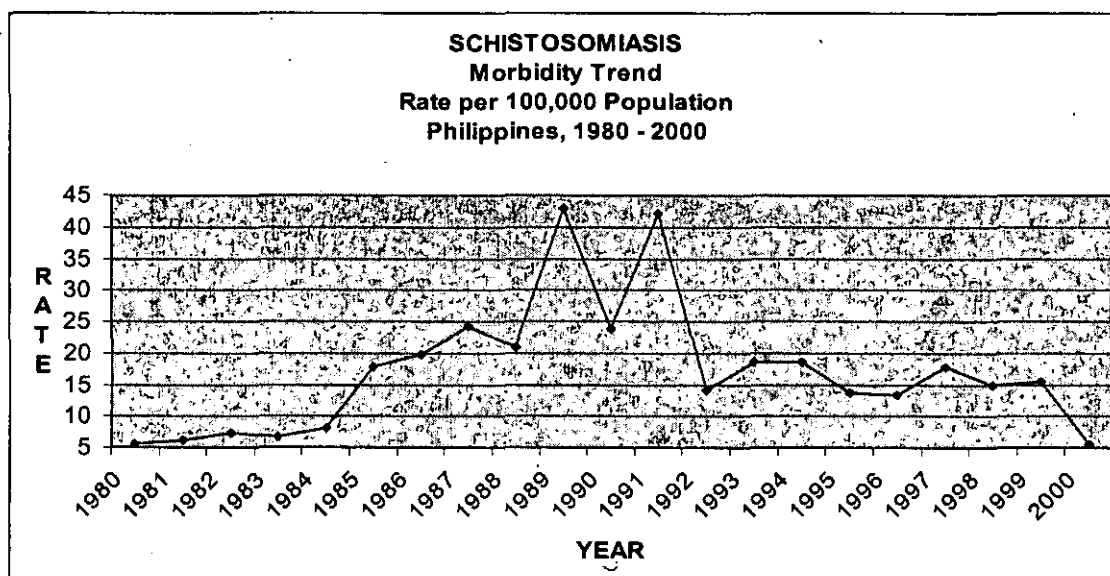
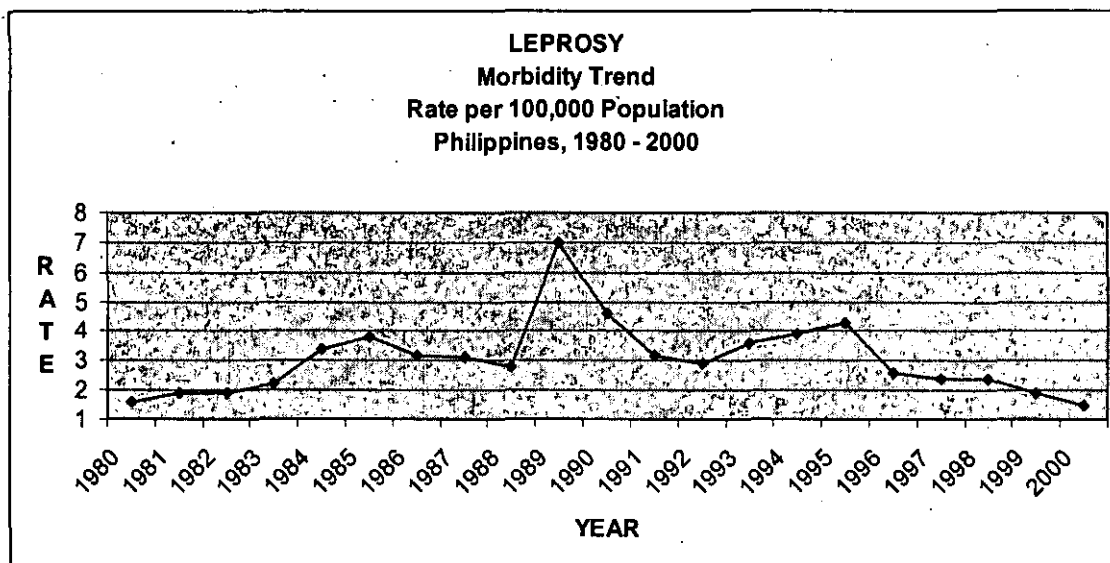


TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES
by Cause, No. & Rate/100,000 Population
Philippines
2000

CAUSES	NUMBER	RATE
DIARRHEAS	866,411	1134.8
BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS	700,105	917.0
PNEUMONIAS	632,930	829.0
INFLUENZA	502,718	658.5
HYPERTENSION	279,992	366.7
TB REPSIRATORY	126,489	165.7
DISEASES OF THE HEART	52,957	69.4
MALARIA	50,869	66.6
CHICKENPOX	35,306	46.2
MEASLES	23,287	30.5
TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER	13,034	17.1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	6,827	8.9
DENGUE FEVER	6,614	8.7
TB OTHER FORMS	6,377	8.4
VIRAL HEPATITIS	5,797	7.6
SCHISTOSOMIASIS	4,240	5.6
GONORRHEA	1,932	2.5
RABIES (HUMAN)	1,449	1.9
LEPROSY	1,146	1.5
POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)	1,091	1.4
WHOOPING COUGH	942	1.2
FILARIASIS	668	0.9
LEPTOSPIROSIS	493	0.6
TB MENINGITIS	404	0.5
NON-NEONATAL TETANUS	340	0.4
CHOLERA	303	0.4
MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS	253	0.3
TETANUS NEONATORUM	188	0.2
SYPHILIS	168	0.2
MENINGOCOCCEMIA	45	0.1
DIPHThERIA	25	0.03
AIDS/HIV INFECTION	20	0.03
POLIOMYELITIS	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	12,973	12,878	22,258	19,630	7,223	5,518	4,624	5,639	1,506	1,663	845	868	49,429	46,196	95,625	844.4
AURORA	145	133	320	297	103	70	86	106	23	26	18	15	695	647	1,342	737.2
BATANGAS	1,950	2,161	3,410	3,240	1,221	1,101	812	901	379	386	280	216	8,052	8,005	16,057	1177.8
CAVITE	2,339	2,301	3,802	3,367	1,218	594	628	922	145	196	67	78	8,199	7,458	15,657	917.1
LAGUNA	1,923	1,867	3,404	2,899	1,083	913	512	558	157	175	99	98	7,178	6,510	13,688	815.7
MARINDUQUE	197	122	314	257	81	76	105	120	49	59	22	28	768	662	1,430	681.9
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	292	333	693	540	220	175	174	203	37	48	16	12	1,432	1,311	2,743	726.6
MINDORO ORIENTAL	517	458	672	686	219	186	88	82	50	53	37	23	1,583	1,488	3,071	543.0
PALAWAN	1,278	1,374	2,081	1,663	839	686	655	728	165	141	68	96	5,086	4,688	9,774	1681.3
QUEZON	695	521	1,233	1,027	324	220	213	226	73	95	35	37	2,573	2,126	4,699	314.3
RIZAL	1,198	1,381	1,963	1,803	822	645	405	471	152	150	38	46	4,578	4,496	9,074	786.4
ROMBLON	308	262	640	603	205	190	223	311	69	114	53	84	1,498	1,564	3,062	1164.5
ANTIPOLLO CITY	337	326	632	540	144	130	63	96	13	26	1	1	1,190	1,119	2,309	444.4
BATANGAS CITY	188	186	387	382	114	86	89	157	27	30	11	24	816	865	1,681	727.2
CALAPAN CITY	81	73	141	148	40	44	36	46	25	17	3	4	326	332	658	602.6
CAVITE CITY	188	146	219	180	58	37	24	53	3	6	2	4	494	426	920	1016.8
LIPA CITY	290	319	451	414	120	87	113	132	46	48	27	17	1,047	1,017	2,064	1065.4
LUCENA CITY	373	356	715	605	130	79	65	100	20	13	3	9	1,306	1,162	2,468	1203.5
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	352	305	566	472	115	81	161	187	40	40	45	43	1,279	1,128	2,407	1549.9
SAN PABLO CITY	233	174	414	318	111	79	126	160	25	31	18	29	927	791	1,718	855.6
TAGAYTAY CITY	36	43	91	80	32	13	31	41	7	5	2	2	199	184	383	1194.0
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	53	37	110	109	24	26	15	39	1	4		2	203	217	420	1863.2
REGION 5	5,883	5,961	13,367	11,688	4,454	3,800	2,851	3,519	1,058	1,077	485	566	28,098	26,611	54,709	1150.5
ALBAY	1,963	2,183	4,378	4,158	1,307	1,272	802	1,010	217	196	87	94	8,754	8,913	17,667	1868.0
CAMARINES NORTE	477	401	1,403	1,177	331	279	221	341	96	118	29	44	2,557	2,360	4,917	984.8
CAMARINES SUR	948	1,049	2,454	2,100	873	789	608	754	287	284	116	183	5,286	5,159	10,445	761.5
CATANDUANES	143	186	304	320	105	118	88	117	40	43	16	29	696	813	1,509	670.3
MASBATE	895	640	1,480	1,118	513	385	342	481	107	120	45	54	3,382	2,798	6,180	892.6
SORSOGON	793	627	1,707	1,348	487	263	236	301	81	95	131	81	3,435	2,715	6,150	969.8
IRIGA CITY	33	43	127	109	34	32	24	27	16	14	11	16	245	241	486	560.2
LEGASPI CITY	265	245	602	556	288	253	205	228	58	52	15	17	1,433	1,351	2,784	1715.9
NAGA CITY	366	587	912	802	516	409	325	260	156	155	35	48	2,310	2,261	4,571	3180.4

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age gender breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	6,426	6,047	11,633	10,622	3,951	3,520	4,219	5,035	1,353	1,647	704	879	28,286	27,750	56,036	885.4
AKLAN	627	531	1,099	975	380	275	414	513	101	163	84	114	2,705	2,571	5,276	1177.7
ANTIQUE	787	668	1,070	830	326	257	380	475	119	163	94	127	2,776	2,520	5,296	1123.2
CAPIZ	339	391	772	701	239	236	182	234	112	76	35	37	1,679	1,675	3,354	615.2
GUIMARAS	209	160	307	224	82	71	118	146	22	46	19	37	757	684	1,441	1041.6
ILOILO	1,022	955	1,975	1,643	631	587	531	704	231	289	157	149	4,547	4,327	8,874	598.3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,463	1,361	2,702	2,629	866	758	978	1,287	401	441	112	159	6,522	6,635	13,157	1125.4
BACOLOD CITY	135	78	209	158	89	57	101	136	30	37	10	28	574	494	1,068	232.6
BAGO CITY	126	136	250	237	56	82	59	80	25	25	10	16	526	576	1,102	737.7
CADIZ CITY	271	188	390	308	106	79	249	218	63	72	55	47	1,134	912	2,046	1583.4
ILOILO CITY	270	300	468	415	117	83	115	119	25	37	14	33	1,009	987	1,996	537.4
KABANKALAN CITY	175	146	391	448	305	534	441	94	30	15	20	35	1,362	1,272	2,634	1670.0
LA CARLOTA CITY	103	82	209	165	80	56	167	220	56	93	32	34	647	650	1,297	2175.8
PASSI CITY	71	95	167	188	37	24	59	105	24	42	4	6	362	460	822	1283.2
ROXAS CITY	208	144	247	251	51	56	26	54	5	13	3	2	540	520	1,060	775.1
SAGAY CITY	90	80	104	48	42	39	60	44	14	9	13	9	323	229	552	398.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	245	192	420	351	227	157	160	313	42	55	24	17	1,118	1,085	2,203	2072.0
SILAY CITY	154	379	433	691	179	111	111	169	32	51	14	19	923	1,420	2,343	1653.1
TALISAY CITY	58	35	131	97	30	16	19	41	3	8	2	4	243	201	444	591.7
VICTORIAS CITY	73	126	289	263	108	42	49	83	18	12	2	6	539	532	1,071	1210.3
REGION 7	16,110	15,588	27,927	24,343	6,262	5,235	4,728	6,431	1,915	2,059	944	959	57,886	54,615	112,501	2029.2
BOHOL	3,933	4,062	5,738	5,478	1,204	1,387	1,153	1,477	570	576	289	320	12,887	13,000	25,887	2562.9
CEBU	4,864	4,603	7,919	6,940	1,571	1,307	1,277	2,066	438	544	274	305	16,343	15,765	32,108	1718.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	2,560	2,949	7,536	4,988	1,671	1,193	1,016	1,361	552	550	218	205	13,553	11,246	24,799	3080.6
SIQUIJOR	81	97	55	54	34	49	24	50	31	32	16	9	241	291	532	658.1
BAIS CITY	325	390	941	974	111	129	101	79	51	33	14	12	1,543	1,617	3,160	4672.8
CANLON CITY	81	96	147	145	68	60	42	69	11	9	3	-	352	379	731	1602.2
CEBU CITY	1,546	477	929	1,609	311	153	279	297	52	60	29	18	3,146	2,614	5,760	784.0
DANAO CITY	494	498	740	661	43	53	34	28	13	4	-	-	1,324	1,244	2,568	2881.3
DUMAGUETE CITY	364	516	1,066	958	135	101	91	113	25	31	15	13	1,696	1,732	3,428	3252.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY	724	765	1,150	885	263	211	207	190	40	52	26	30	2,410	2,133	4,543	2186.1
MANDAWE CITY	516	374	658	564	151	128	135	180	24	26	9	-	1,493	1,272	2,765	1290.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	278	222	329	313	92	63	101	129	21	39	6	18	827	784	1,611	1990.3
TOLEDO CITY	344	539	719	774	608	701	268	392	87	103	45	29	2,071	2,538	4,609	3312.7

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age gender breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	5,814	5,575	10,049	8,479	3,600	2,844	2,678	3,325	1,749	1,907	1,317	1,397	25,207	23,527	48,734	1300.9
BILIRAN	286	211	507	457	127	96	105	128	35	59	21	18	1,081	969	2,050	1389.2
EASTERN SAMAR	782	853	1,715	1,517	612	502	418	503	153	182	96	10	3,776	3,567	7,343	1850.3
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,104	1,144	2,858	2,296	1,017	732	691	908	268	336	177	280	6,115	5,696	11,811	888.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	627	563	1,126	1,035	432	324	361	375	807	796	697	705	4,050	3,798	7,848	1564.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	639	562	1,461	1,290	506	456	472	658	204	250	138	156	3,420	3,372	6,792	1921.2
WESTERN SAMAR	898	907	1,776	1,483	709	578	407	473	235	221	166	161	4,191	3,823	8,014	1578.0
CALBAYOG CITY	180	160	376	236	99	81	116	156	19	36	11	30	801	699	1,500	1039.6
ORMOC CITY	1,234	1,129	128	99	57	50	95	105	22	23	10	32	1,546	1,438	2,984	1811.3
TACLOBAN CITY	64	46	102	66	41	25	13	19	6	4	1	5	227	165	392	193.3
REGION 9	5,933	5,987	8,562	8,391	3,377	2,591	3,328	4,024	1,054	1,144	620	516	22,874	22,653	45,527	1443.5
BASILAN	395	346	638	467	275	177	243	253	48	49	29	30	1,628	1,322	2,950	909.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	1,676	1,885	2,677	2,615	878	727	834	1,051	348	349	190	120	6,603	6,747	13,350	1926.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	2,304	2,303	2,728	3,224	1,508	1,115	1,572	1,884	462	498	297	253	8,871	9,277	18,148	1493.7
DAPITAN CITY	235	312	525	527	234	174	161	165	80	78	38	37	1,273	1,293	2,566	3703.1
DIPOLOG CITY	146	139	209	214	63	53	80	113	15	30	11	9	524	558	1,082	1040.0
PAGADIAN CITY	293	243	360	250	121	97	185	233	40	64	29	27	1,028	914	1,942	1314.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	884	759	1,425	1,094	298	248	253	325	61	76	26	40	2,947	2,542	5,489	910.9
REGION 10	2,490	2,569	4,363	3,285	1,160	970	1,031	1,527	447	432	202	273	9,693	9,056	18,827	678.5
BUKIDNON	351	352	714	582	203	170	228	315	60	56	22	24	1,578	1,499	3,077	284.4
CAMIGUIN	25	25	48	48	20	16	19	27	4	6	3	1	119	123	242	332.1
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	168	189	396	354	198	211	198	264	121	121	57	80	1,138	1,219	2,357	864.5
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	677	640	1,144	1,020	248	203	232	263	61	87	20	24	2,382	2,237	4,619	858.0
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	799	821	1,183	587	251	160	187	449	48	30	20	25	2,488	2,072	4,560	908.9
GINGOOG CITY	34	53	167	148	61	39	19	23	19	20	3	5	303	288	591	654.1
OROQUIETA CITY	48	53	111	107	44	42	36	80	10	18	8	14	257	314	571	947.6
OZAMIS CITY	388	436	600	439	135	129	112	106	124	94	69	100	1,428	1,304	2,732	2432.6
TANGUB CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	78	160.4

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age gender breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIARRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	4,804	4,147	6,668	5,856	1,729	1,529	2,045	2,320	577	565	174	196	15,997	14,613	30,610	584.4
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	320	260	423	374	121	102	111	110	50	37	11	8	1,036	891	1,927	323.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE	60	51	84	73	35	29	33	35	16	9	1	2	229	199	428	55.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL	619	493	842	769	249	224	361	456	112	161	47	48	2,230	2,151	4,381	970.6
DAVAO DEL SUR	408	314	701	597	226	194	411	418	88	71	23	19	1,857	1,613	3,470	478.9
SARANGANI	889	787	1,290	1,043	318	288	347	392	85	88	21	35	2,950	2,633	5,583	1303.9
SOUTH COTABATO	1,230	1,066	1,572	1,447	253	203	212	228	62	47	25	17	3,354	3,008	6,362	898.9
DAVAO CITY	843	770	1,216	1,100	418	327	460	541	94	116	29	56	3,060	2,910	5,970	518.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY	435	406	540	453	109	162	110	140	70	36	17	11	1,281	1,208	2,489	604.7
REGION 12	3,483	3,658	5,182	4,941	2,111	1,857	1,483	1,570	564	537	287	237	13,110	12,800	25,910	973.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	475	345	556	641	131	212	140	214	76	53	37	34	1,415	1,499	2,914	596.1
NORTH COTABATO	1,272	1,328	1,876	1,544	676	560	559	567	196	220	90	69	4,669	4,288	8,957	1023.9
SULTAN KUDARAT	858	927	1,579	1,600	746	567	554	538	196	178	106	101	4,039	3,911	7,950	1342.1
COTABATO CITY	554	622	662	657	183	124	109	125	43	45	42	30	1,593	1,603	3,196	1948.7
ILIGAN CITY	32	35	26	23	22	17	3	2	2	1	1	1	86	79	165	52.0
KIDAPAWAN CITY	126	223	402	328	108	85	110	116	48	39	9	1	803	792	1,595	1590.1
MARAWI CITY	166	178	81	148	245	292	8	8	3	1	2	1	505	628	1,133	901.4
A.R.M.M.	6,729	6,779	10,044	9,742	2,738	2,445	1,796	1,671	760	626	290	196	22,357	21,459	43,816	2003.5
LANAO DEL SUR	1,816	2,030	2,399	2,259	874	701	504	360	269	225	113	73	5,975	5,648	11,623	1846.0
MAGUINDANAO	3,779	3,640	5,942	5,721	1,109	1,099	787	831	314	251	98	73	12,029	11,615	23,644	3192.6
SULU	430	480	579	638	324	308	209	196	94	96	62	34	1,698	1,752	3,450	626.4
TAWI-TAWI	704	629	1,124	1,124	431	337	296	284	83	54	17	16	2,655	2,444	5,099	1917.4
CARAGA	1,946	2,023	3,540	3,212	1,425	1,157	1,553	1,621	666	603	218	215	9,348	8,831	18,179	832.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	257	236	386	332	151	119	147	166	68	75	22	23	1,031	951	1,982	677.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR	631	594	1,050	1,071	506	387	557	529	231	169	60	47	3,035	2,797	5,832	943.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	230	233	380	321	195	148	156	203	98	113	63	75	1,122	1,093	2,215	605.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR	481	596	1,113	939	419	369	573	584	223	188	54	51	2,863	2,727	5,590	1076.8
BUTUAN CITY	260	251	443	417	109	108	101	120	45	51	18	17	976	964	1,940	706.6
SURIGAO CITY	87	113	168	132	45	26	19	19	1	7	1	2	321	299	620	523.2

LEGEND:

* - No report.

** - No age gender breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	94,681	88,195	151,541	139,158	40,286	35,120	18,580	23,386	10,305	11,627	8,836	9,530	324,229	307,016	632,930	829.0
NAT. CAP. REGION	18,993	14,967	24,031	22,062	4,402	3,268	2,162	2,836	798	997	713	913	51,099	45,043	96,142	924.2
BATANES	29	25	49	34	35	32	15	19	11	16	15	26	154	152	306	2027.8
MALABON	370	298	453	451	78	67	35	37	8	11	6	7	950	871	1,821	470.9
NAVOTAS	112	73	220	199	16	10	9	6	3	-	2	1	362	289	651	260.7
PATEROS	106	62	195	152	57	71	7	23	-	4	1	2	366	314	680	1206.5
SAN JUAN	145	97	167	120	23	16	11	25	4	11	2	4	352	273	625	538.6
TAGUIG	974	872	1,500	1,263	241	218	92	99	13	24	6	6	2,826	2,482	5,308	1071.1
CALOOCAN CITY	546	408	538	472	117	133	153	127	23	42	18	41	1,395	1,223	2,618	219.5
LAS PINAS CITY	1,693	1,493	3,094	2,754	216	208	100	113	25	46	17	29	5,145	4,643	9,788	1773.2
MAKATI CITY	1,444	1,159	2,422	2,025	165	156	60	76	37	23	61	68	4,189	3,507	7,696	1565.8
MANDALUYONG CITY	801	675	1,392	1,251	287	245	188	113	132	109	44	64	2,844	2,457	5,301	1795.5
CITY OF MANILA	2,974	2,052	3,031	2,595	450	364	335	312	123	171	154	190	7,067	5,684	12,751	815.3
MARIKINA CITY	755	721	1,255	1,190	702	234	88	105	20	39	17	20	2,837	2,309	5,146	1259.4
MUNTINLUPA CITY	368	215	323	319	60	49	39	51	18	22	8	12	816	668	1,484	290.5
PARANAQUE CITY	243	285	324	288	159	62	34	81	13	29	16	6	789	751	1,540	340.4
PASAY CITY	1,474	1,123	1,759	1,651	184	167	101	129	25	51	42	65	3,585	3,186	6,771	1608.1
PASIG CITY	1,211	1,099	1,403	2,047	551	308	127	601	68	77	50	71	3,410	4,203	7,613	1429.2
QUEZON CITY	5,314	3,982	5,427	4,873	919	850	661	759	227	283	212	270	12,760	11,017	23,777	1108.3
VALENZUELA CITY	434	328	479	378	142	78	107	160	48	39	42	31	1,252	1,014	2,266	437.9
C.A.R.	3,141	2,839	4,799	4,009	1,568	1,244	990	1,189	487	516	388	367	11,373	10,164	21,537	1534.4
ABRA	305	375	632	587	213	180	113	111	91	69	68	60	1,422	1,382	2,804	1335.1
APAYAO	88	81	139	176	32	36	34	33	13	23	16	16	322	365	687	738.1
BENGUET	613	596	1,138	962	549	427	347	393	155	158	66	45	2,868	2,581	5,449	1599.3
IFUGAO	571	469	742	606	223	160	132	204	59	57	56	47	1,783	1,543	3,326	1992.5
KALINGA	311	321	677	517	130	89	73	84	38	46	33	21	1,262	1,078	2,340	1371.0
MT. PROVINCE	742	582	998	782	290	251	194	230	92	118	105	114	2,421	2,077	4,498	3154.7
BAGUIO CITY	511	415	473	379	131	101	97	134	39	45	44	64	1,295	1,138	2,433	870.3

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	2,603	2,616	5,558	5,069	1,439	1,264	865	886	698	583	372	385	11,535	10,803	22,338	538.7
ILOCOS NORTE	107	127	298	252	53	65	39	36	26	41	35	35	558	556	1,114	264.1
ILOCOS SUR	224	223	359	313	124	125	108	123	205	105	103	134	1,123	1,023	2,146	367.6
LA UNION	402	374	964	786	268	272	116	112	65	79	57	57	1,872	1,680	3,552	640.8
PANGASINAN	1,433	1,494	3,194	2,967	851	710	508	530	345	298	141	114	6,472	6,113	12,585	629.2
DAGUPAN CITY	156	129	297	293	13	10	9	14	5	7	11	16	491	469	960	706.3
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	171	156	212	215	31	24	29	26	35	22	9	15	487	458	945	643.1
SAN FERNANDO CITY	34	30	42	47	49	40	50	42	17	31	16	14	208	204	412	401.7
URDANETA CITY	76	83	192	196	50	18	6	3	-	-	-	-	324	300	624	557.8
REGION 2	1,897	1,893	3,183	2,675	785	685	613	593	440	437	394	332	7,312	6,615	13,927	497.5
CAGAYAN	563	549	1,137	974	388	355	292	284	218	188	162	124	2,760	2,474	5,234	535.2
ISABELA	724	877	1,296	1,116	194	166	136	146	79	122	65	59	2,494	2,486	4,980	420.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	215	193	317	247	97	82	74	85	70	60	84	64	857	731	1,588	424.8
QUIRINO	387	267	426	318	100	82	106	75	69	67	83	85	1,171	894	2,065	1373.4
SANTIAGO CITY	8	7	7	20	6	-	5	3	4	-	-	-	30	30	60	53.6
REGION 3	4,453	4,634	7,296	6,625	2,302	1,708	1,006	1,243	594	631	674	786	16,325	15,627	33,637	437.0
BATAAN	1,034	1,118	1,639	1,429	300	244	121	219	89	86	88	78	3,271	3,174	6,445	1173.5
BULACAN	1,676	1,528	2,674	2,280	912	487	439	524	178	201	147	223	6,026	5,243	11,269	559.1
NUEVA ECUIA	198	245	287	352	116	131	99	118	79	71	137	171	916	1,088	2,004	155.9
PAMPANGA	323	344	702	655	293	262	134	101	52	49	18	12	1,522	1,423	2,945	187.0
TARLAC	382	427	785	813	282	258	59	78	46	57	18	21	1,572	1,654	3,226	311.0
ZAMBALES	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,685	388.6
ANGELES CITY	595	708	1,001	875	266	186	93	118	78	102	157	184	2,190	2,173	4,363	1719.3
CABANATUAN CITY	208	242	164	187	119	130	32	27	17	10	24	14	564	610	1,174	524.7
OLONGAPO CITY	24	18	28	25	12	7	27	57	53	55	85	82	229	244	473	256.1
PALAYAN CITY	4	2	9	4	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	15	9	24	73.7
SAN JOSE CITY	9	2	7	5	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	20	9	29	26.5

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	8,151	7,612	13,108	12,033	4,169	3,606	1,740	2,138	900	1,337	722	796	28,790	27,522	56,312	497.3
AURORA	139	127	191	151	49	39	22	20	10	24	16	16	427	377	804	441.6
BATANGAS	1,187	1,181	2,069	1,934	551	414	138	177	63	104	53	82	4,061	3,892	7,953	583.4
CAVITE	1,288	1,244	2,144	1,957	786	729	396	477	183	161	151	142	4,948	4,710	9,658	565.7
LAGUNA	698	655	940	932	377	292	232	233	99	79	85	84	2,431	2,275	4,706	280.4
MARINDUQUE	196	135	232	196	81	61	48	58	47	53	28	32	632	535	1,167	556.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	41	71	140	147	41	44	43	67	30	40	10	10	305	379	684	181.2
MINDORO ORIENTAL	672	619	701	701	355	343	136	162	110	358	47	54	2,021	2,237	4,258	752.8
PALAWAN	509	541	860	689	288	262	123	156	69	106	51	35	1,900	1,789	3,689	634.6
QUEZON	814	755	1,709	1,504	346	311	46	60	19	30	16	17	2,950	2,677	5,627	376.4
RIZAL	411	390	627	733	393	276	103	128	65	60	44	36	1,643	1,623	3,266	283.0
ROMBLON	307	274	447	424	257	271	105	171	58	104	51	61	1,225	1,305	2,530	962.2
ANTIPOLLO CITY	327	362	626	612	226	120	76	76	39	34	13	3	1,307	1,207	2,514	483.8
BATANGAS CITY	56	49	92	84	23	25	33	54	17	32	14	94	235	338	573	247.9
CALAPAN CITY	86	56	212	153	83	86	44	85	22	51	36	30	483	461	944	864.6
CAVITE CITY	6	7	9	12	6	5	22	5	9	6	2	5	54	40	94	103.9
LIPA CITY	118	83	193	168	185	214	64	83	22	29	56	36	638	613	1,251	645.8
LUCENA CITY	1,054	874	1,565	1,327	52	16	13	18	5	7	5	-	2,694	2,242	4,936	2407.1
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	110	91	135	136	30	45	60	62	15	24	12	11	362	369	731	470.7
SAN PABLO CITY	125	94	199	167	35	49	29	37	16	34	32	47	436	428	864	430.3
TAGAYTAY CITY	7	4	16	5	5	3	6	6	2	1	-	-	36	19	55	171.5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	2	6	8	35.5
REGION 5	6,314	6,204	11,296	10,353	3,753	3,531	2,019	2,753	1,034	1,161	854	861	25,270	24,863	50,133	1054.3
ALBAY	1,746	1,510	3,439	3,276	440	335	296	293	155	164	190	161	6,266	5,739	12,005	1269.3
CAMARINES NORTE	571	682	1,480	1,275	575	582	385	423	203	244	125	130	3,339	3,336	6,675	1336.9
CAMARINES SUR	927	1,016	1,719	1,655	544	487	311	319	227	214	166	165	3,894	3,856	7,750	565.0
CATANDUANES	159	110	309	271	124	123	48	40	26	35	36	47	702	626	1,328	589.9
MASBATE	1,845	1,734	2,495	2,227	1,434	1,475	739	1,440	255	348	156	226	6,924	7,450	14,374	2076.1
SORSOGON	638	606	1,030	917	266	227	104	97	42	56	76	62	2,156	1,965	4,121	649.8
IRIGA CITY	10	14	25	10	12	2	12	11	20	8	10	17	89	62	151	174.1
LEGASPI CITY	211	180	388	380	150	179	24	24	2	2	7	3	782	768	1,550	955.3
NAGA CITY	207	352	411	342	208	121	100	106	104	90	88	50	1,118	1,061	2,179	1516.1

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	8,870	8,060	13,029	12,177	3,866	3,202	1,759	2,351	1,236	1,510	1,442	1,667	30,202	28,967	59,169	934.9
AKLAN	414	316	688	631	228	171	131	153	97	110	133	158	1,691	1,539	3,230	721.0
ANTIQUE	1,658	1,535	2,418	2,155	576	429	258	359	233	294	277	332	5,420	5,104	10,524	2232.0
CAPIZ	773	775	1,261	1,179	420	380	114	175	143	83	91	127	2,802	2,719	5,521	1012.7
GUIMARAS	228	175	353	282	86	123	68	99	38	59	38	79	811	817	1,628	1176.7
ILOILO	1,707	1,538	2,442	2,365	833	762	415	584	264	364	276	258	5,937	5,871	11,808	796.1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,335	1,444	2,223	2,070	445	376	270	323	152	240	148	105	4,573	4,558	9,131	781.0
BACOLOD CITY	226	167	183	173	95	62	91	99	64	94	122	156	781	751	1,532	333.7
BAGO CITY	21	38	43	47	17	9	7	9	4	7	3	12	95	122	217	145.3
CADIZ CITY	251	176	202	206	89	73	63	64	43	39	30	40	678	598	1,276	987.5
ILOILO CITY	302	214	451	415	128	111	135	136	94	75	203	260	1,313	1,211	2,524	679.6
KABANKALAN CITY	295	211	383	332	272	130	3	3	1	-	-	-	954	676	1,630	1033.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	99	71	106	79	30	22	52	51	40	49	64	68	391	340	731	1226.3
PASSI CITY	337	316	521	540	93	86	15	28	6	6	9	9	983	985	1,968	3072.1
ROXAS CITY	716	636	929	892	267	294	79	167	25	53	32	50	2,048	2,092	4,140	3027.2
SAGAY CITY	79	53	56	70	25	14	5	6	4	4	1	2	170	149	319	230.5
SAN CARLOS CITY	191	128	222	200	15	12	17	18	14	5	5	-	464	363	827	777.8
SILAY CITY	11	24	33	50	36	24	6	9	-	4	1	-	87	111	198	139.7
TALISAY CITY	143	110	220	214	70	54	10	29	5	9	4	7	452	423	875	1166.0
VICTORIAS CITY	84	133	295	277	141	70	20	39	7	15	5	4	552	538	1,090	1231.7
REGION 7	12,540	11,573	23,101	20,246	4,067	3,356	1,141	1,472	570	621	453	442	41,872	37,710	79,582	1435.4
BOHOL	1,909	1,894	3,353	3,076	632	610	284	285	93	111	103	107	6,374	6,083	12,457	1233.3
CEBU	3,803	3,573	6,802	6,630	1,163	976	300	457	155	202	144	136	12,367	11,974	24,341	1302.6
NEGROS ORIENTAL	3,151	3,407	7,536	4,726	905	631	282	320	161	199	148	145	12,183	9,428	21,611	2684.6
SIQUJOR	9	6	84	86	44	30	15	10	2	14	7	7	161	153	314	388.4
BAIS CITY	126	141	241	257	87	76	19	24	63	9	2	5	538	512	1,050	1552.7
CANLAON CITY	32	27	52	76	13	6	2	6	-	3	2	1	101	119	220	482.2
CEBU CITY	1,058	295	667	1,342	214	143	72	123	34	42	10	13	2,055	1,958	4,013	546.2
DANAO CITY	13	12	22	17	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	38	31	69	77.4
DUMAGUETE CITY	405	343	1,012	878	176	171	50	77	34	23	11	19	1,688	1,511	3,199	3034.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY	275	269	617	541	78	64	36	21	16	7	20	5	1,042	907	1,949	937.9
MANDAWE CITY	1,295	1,151	2,247	1,892	341	338	36	77	3	6	4	-	3,926	3,464	7,390	3450.3
TAGBILARAN CITY	16	19	32	34	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	52	58	110	135.9
TOLEDO CITY	448	436	436	691	411	308	41	69	9	4	2	4	1,347	1,512	2,859	2054.9

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	6,732	6,706	11,844	11,115	3,755	3,812	1,349	2,075	1,571	1,756	1,373	1,553	26,624	27,017	53,641	1431.9
BILIRAN	356	288	553	537	199	172	73	109	55	71	26	57	1,262	1,234	2,496	1691.5
EASTERN SAMAR	858	921	1,612	1,503	369	318	154	221	92	146	69	46	3,154	3,155	6,309	1589.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	2,847	2,721	5,050	5,001	1,780	1,964	654	893	327	466	256	423	10,914	11,368	22,282	1676.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	731	791	1,338	1,265	351	338	77	173	818	792	796	804	4,111	4,163	8,274	1649.1
SOUTHERN LEYTE	156	165	380	351	117	100	50	43	17	18	17	21	737	698	1,435	405.9
WESTERN SAMAR	1,214	1,314	2,207	1,963	751	819	236	465	211	201	157	136	4,776	4,898	9,674	1904.9
CALBAYOG CITY	168	131	204	178	54	46	23	34	8	9	12	8	469	406	875	606.4
ORMOC CITY	175	86	135	98	16	23	29	45	18	24	15	17	388	293	681	413.4
TACLOBAN CITY	227	289	365	219	118	132	53	92	25	29	25	41	813	802	1,615	796.3
REGION 9	4,221	4,170	5,906	5,717	1,269	1,352	726	916	238	376	327	292	12,687	12,823	25,510	808.8
BASILAN	157	166	248	266	104	111	46	40	19	23	24	11	598	617	1,215	374.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	1,741	1,631	2,149	2,065	299	944	174	224	63	75	36	35	4,462	4,974	9,436	1361.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1,706	1,839	2,564	2,544	510	19	299	411	74	190	198	143	5,351	5,146	10,497	864.0
DAPITAN CITY	78	93	155	125	51	5	17	24	2	4	2	3	305	254	559	806.7
DIPOLOG CITY	56	57	138	135	56	43	21	36	20	13	15	6	306	290	596	572.9
PAGADIAN CITY	218	176	200	185	82	93	55	55	10	23	13	19	578	551	1,129	763.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY	265	208	452	397	167	137	114	126	50	48	39	75	1,087	991	2,078	344.9
REGION 10	3,283	3,527	6,678	6,349	3,163	3,231	1,330	1,657	304	364	251	259	15,009	15,387	30,396	1095.4
BUKIDNON	600	558	962	809	274	226	158	122	49	53	23	20	2,066	1,788	3,854	356.2
CAMIGUIN	85	102	208	176	68	80	48	66	28	47	8	18	360	489	849	1165.2
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	118	115	285	238	105	76	44	55	35	45	35	31	622	560	1,182	433.6
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	908	1,018	1,479	1,518	280	285	123	228	54	93	57	58	2,901	3,200	6,101	1133.3
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	820	800	2,059	1,863	2,231	2,400	930	1,141	99	83	25	30	6,164	6,317	12,481	2487.7
GINGOOG CITY	40	47	72	109	6	5	6	5	6	5	8	8	138	179	317	350.9
OROQUIETA CITY	5	7	6	12	3	5	2	3	1	2	1	-	18	29	47	78.0
OZAMIS CITY	791	880	1,607	1,624	196	154	19	37	32	36	94	94	2,739	2,825	5,564	4954.3
TANGUB CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2.1

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PNEUMONIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	5,284	4,654	7,619	7,033	1,721	1,646	1,008	1,251	514	537	351	395	16,497	15,516	32,013	611.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	336	276	431	367	173	170	153	182	81	88	65	55	1,239	1,138	2,377	399.1
DAVAO DEL NORTE	41	42	52	42	30	25	20	17	12	7	1	2	156	135	291	37.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL	813	628	1,148	1,023	508	496	279	287	172	167	120	134	3,040	2,735	5,775	1279.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	435	339	576	512	108	95	66	52	15	19	11	6	1,211	1,023	2,234	308.3
SARANGANI	1,226	1,125	1,664	1,500	160	121	31	57	10	13	10	2	3,101	2,818	5,919	1382.4
SOUTH COTABATO	1,559	1,426	2,302	2,218	194	160	58	70	47	40	49	55	4,209	3,969	8,178	1155.5
DAVAO CITY	616	602	1,095	1,069	466	487	364	530	142	181	79	122	2,762	2,991	5,753	499.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	258	216	351	302	82	92	37	56	35	22	16	19	779	707	1,486	361.0
REGION 12	2,724	2,654	4,031	4,103	1,682	1,432	840	1,017	392	381	261	268	9,930	9,855	19,785	743.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	317	212	543	514	218	178	94	151	44	52	40	50	1,256	1,157	2,413	493.6
NORTH COTABATO	1,092	1,077	1,630	1,574	532	393	326	489	228	224	147	160	3,955	3,917	7,872	899.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	840	936	1,138	1,390	574	416	294	276	49	39	30	13	2,925	3,070	5,995	1012.1
COTABATO CITY	243	161	206	222	41	48	37	39	34	33	24	22	585	525	1,110	676.8
ILIGAN CITY	9	14	11	15	14	9	22	26	11	13	14	16	81	93	174	54.9
KIDAPAWAN CITY	143	158	293	250	45	54	21	14	9	10	-	-	511	486	997	993.9
MARAWI CITY	80	96	210	138	258	334	46	22	17	10	6	7	617	607	1,224	973.8
A.R.M.M.	3,240	3,791	6,043	5,763	1,004	786	384	400	233	152	94	75	10,998	10,967	21,965	1004.4
LANAO DEL SUR	817	937	1,166	1,161	374	291	215	171	112	60	33	24	2,717	2,644	5,361	851.5
MAGUINDANAO	1,773	2,154	3,639	3,436	375	305	130	145	52	40	18	15	5,987	6,095	12,082	1631.4
SULU	247	266	371	349	175	136	16	58	56	40	40	36	905	885	1,790	325.0
TAWI-TAWI	403	434	867	817	80	54	23	26	13	12	3	-	1,389	1,343	2,732	1027.3
CARAGA	2,235	2,295	4,019	3,829	1,341	997	648	609	296	268	167	139	8,706	8,137	16,843	771.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	347	317	402	368	192	152	144	126	41	36	36	34	1,162	1,033	2,195	750.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR	523	522	983	901	493	317	232	172	85	48	30	26	2,346	1,986	4,332	701.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	189	190	306	276	144	156	91	105	47	96	27	31	804	854	1,658	453.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	832	980	1,806	1,782	396	282	147	170	110	77	69	41	3,360	3,332	6,692	985.5
BUTUAN CITY	192	167	344	337	74	38	15	20	6	6	2	1	633	569	1,202	437.8
SURIGAO CITY	152	119	178	165	42	52	19	16	7	5	3	6	401	363	764	644.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	70,311	66,240	112,100	106,203	73,549	71,854	47,076	70,710	22,764	26,989	14,826	15,913	340,626	357,909	700,105	917.0
NAT. CAP. REGION	13,656	12,144	18,640	16,548	9,020	8,411	4,861	8,238	1,335	2,229	1,025	1,164	48,537	48,734	97,271	935.0
BATANES	33	19	119	86	104	121	45	80	22	31	22	30	345	367	712	4718.4
MALABON	761	555	909	785	455	434	178	303	41	94	25	32	2,369	2,203	4,572	1182.4
NAVOTAS	1,497	1,363	1,510	1,395	891	708	313	181	22	10	8	6	4,241	3,663	7,904	3165.0
PATEROS	2	1	2	3	6	3	7	9	1	2	1	1	19	19	38	67.4
SAN JUAN	45	24	86	87	40	45	27	48	8	15	11	7	217	226	443	381.8
TAGUIG	1,005	952	1,746	1,523	828	711	286	432	80	75	30	24	3,975	3,717	7,692	1552.2
CALOOCAN CITY	1,796	1,584	1,872	1,725	776	802	370	937	104	198	64	113	4,982	5,359	10,341	867.2
LAS PINAS CITY	1,242	989	1,782	1,606	684	644	353	622	98	169	59	73	4,218	4,103	8,321	1507.4
MAKATI CITY	843	597	1,250	1,050	544	503	266	403	48	92	53	30	3,004	2,675	5,679	1155.5
MANDALUYONG CITY	239	260	514	400	324	282	219	341	101	159	55	65	1,452	1,507	2,959	1002.2
CITY OF MANILA	2,286	2,312	3,032	2,398	1,219	1,031	622	1,127	247	277	141	173	7,547	7,318	14,865	950.5
MARIKINA CITY	120	96	208	214	94	80	149	148	28	49	16	11	615	598	1,213	296.9
MUNTINLUPA CITY	583	455	748	731	301	248	148	244	28	65	27	28	1,835	1,771	3,606	705.8
PARANAQUE CITY	806	635	766	644	289	308	206	247	69	69	11	6	2,147	1,909	4,056	896.7
PASAY CITY	373	323	459	451	596	600	409	882	80	227	64	105	1,981	2,588	4,569	1085.1
PASIG CITY	1,342	1,388	2,590	2,381	862	1,010	612	1,160	205	401	350	289	5,961	6,629	12,590	2363.5
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	372	335	222	379	58	110	47	82	699	906	1,605	74.8
VALENZUELA CITY	683	591	1,047	1,069	635	546	429	695	95	186	41	89	2,930	3,176	6,106	1180.0
C.A.R.	2,024	1,988	4,079	3,593	2,923	2,777	2,297	3,128	910	999	471	402	12,704	12,887	25,591	1823.3
ABRA	289	378	691	678	523	462	378	493	217	189	111	82	2,209	2,282	4,491	2138.4
APAYAO	76	72	170	109	85	80	71	67	33	32	18	10	453	370	823	884.2
BENGUET	588	510	1,273	1,161	1,030	965	829	1,250	326	385	145	134	4,191	4,405	8,596	2522.9
IFUGAO	244	248	534	465	479	511	419	511	130	154	80	64	1,886	1,953	3,839	2299.8
KALINGA	200	196	293	227	173	173	204	236	84	51	36	20	990	903	1,893	1109.1
MT. PROVINCE	311	307	683	559	429	409	329	439	101	150	71	73	1,924	1,937	3,861	2707.9
BAGUIO CITY	316	277	435	394	204	177	67	132	19	38	10	19	1,051	1,037	2,088	746.9

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	4,034	3,752	6,858	6,515	3,976	3,921	2,415	3,854	1,404	1,482	1,055	1,015	19,742	20,539	40,281	971.4
ILOCOS NORTE	350	273	546	486	347	371	250	418	144	184	131	162	1,768	1,894	3,662	868.3
ILOCOS SUR	1,402	1,305	1,842	1,796	944	917	472	695	290	320	276	243	5,226	5,276	10,502	1798.8
LA UNION	262	241	560	525	340	328	362	420	170	174	108	119	1,802	1,807	3,609	651.1
PANGASINAN	1,882	1,820	3,648	3,478	2,223	2,189	1,255	2,207	774	776	524	473	10,306	10,943	21,249	1062.4
DAGUPAN CITY	74	42	145	132	46	49	12	39	3	3	5	10	285	275	560	412.0
LAOAG CITY																
SAN CARLOS CITY	18	10	44	40	17	23	14	34	4	7	2	1	99	115	214	145.6
SAN FERNANDO CITY	46	61	73	58	59	44	50	41	19	18	9	7	256	229	485	472.9
URDANETA CITY																
REGION 2	3,730	3,799	7,573	6,787	5,761	5,412	3,746	5,361	2,311	2,456	1,502	1,350	24,623	25,165	49,788	1778.6
CAGAYAN	1,054	1,031	1,836	1,681	1,142	1,024	566	817	334	403	241	266	5,173	5,222	10,395	1062.9
ISABELA	1,591	1,664	3,699	3,141	3,135	3,039	2,118	3,230	1,399	1,368	857	780	12,799	13,222	26,021	2195.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	918	938	1,619	1,564	1,163	1,099	757	951	367	434	288	204	5,112	5,190	10,302	2756.0
QUIRINO	167	92	276	237	206	133	269	303	191	200	101	78	1,210	1,043	2,253	1498.4
SANTIAGO CITY	70	74	143	164	115	117	36	60	20	51	15	22	329	488	817	729.9
REGION 3	6,774	6,401	9,237	8,262	6,050	6,375	4,180	4,489	1,619	1,988	1,152	1,269	29,012	28,784	59,366	771.3
BATAAN	916	690	1,417	1,276	749	778	495	753	137	183	125	159	3,839	3,839	7,678	1398.1
BULACAN	3,080	2,617	3,812	3,151	2,333	2,980	2,182	2,106	734	970	489	505	12,630	12,329	24,959	1238.4
NUEVA ECIJA	723	853	843	932	752	563	293	310	133	158	82	82	2,831	2,898	5,729	445.6
PAMPANGA	481	461	725	743	547	488	281	297	153	124	102	69	2,289	2,182	4,471	283.8
TARLAC	1,167	1,278	1,739	1,662	1,366	1,339	674	691	242	308	155	248	5,343	5,526	10,869	1047.9
ZAMBALES	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,570	362.1
ANGELES CITY	153	223	322	271	161	106	186	245	191	205	168	175	1,191	1,225	2,416	952.1
CABANATUAN CITY	155	214	278	112	90	64	50	48	22	28	27	20	622	486	1,108	495.2
OLONGAPO CITY	74	59	91	102	48	48	15	25	4	9	2	10	234	253	487	263.7
PALAYAN CITY	1	3	4	3		3	1	4		1			6	14	20	61.4
SAN JOSE CITY	9	3	6	10	4	6	3	10	3	2	2	1	27	32	59	54.6

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	8,185	7,813	13,049	12,404	7,302	6,509	3,723	5,033	1,588	1,800	1,044	1,116	34,891	34,675	69,566	614.3
AURORA	119	92	154	160	87	64	81	64	31	22	27	25	499	427	926	508.7
BATANGAS	726	551	968	915	612	589	299	512	173	157	119	82	2,897	2,806	5,703	418.3
CAVITE	1,082	959	1,570	1,379	725	662	277	366	100	137	94	84	3,848	3,587	7,435	435.5
LAGUNA	1,088	1,090	1,610	1,512	873	637	433	292	188	138	87	92	4,279	3,761	8,040	479.1
MARINDUQUE	316	282	324	331	232	238	132	209	137	201	92	90	1,233	1,351	2,584	123.2
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	255	247	383	411	303	262	224	297	122	130	66	79	1,353	1,426	2,779	736.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	377	389	557	489	305	286	134	147	73	69	75	54	1,521	1,434	2,955	522.5
PALAWAN	625	746	1,059	1,042	636	692	404	541	241	127	112	93	3,077	3,241	6,318	1086.8
QUEZON	200	191	626	471	222	192	186	213	43	78	19	35	1,296	1,180	2,476	165.6
RIZAL	1,420	1,464	2,501	2,347	1,487	1,234	602	867	148	181	78	94	6,236	6,187	12,423	1076.6
ROMBLON	506	438	896	830	568	547	304	511	139	223	117	154	2,530	2,703	5,233	1990.2
ANTIPOLLO CITY	330	330	499	526	285	258	98	101	31	31	15	6	1,258	1,252	2,510	483.0
BATANGAS CITY	120	102	250	238	163	167	63	110	15	42	19	38	630	697	1,327	574.1
CALAPAN CITY	110	109	256	255	163	129	77	160	30	50	26	30	662	733	1,395	1277.6
CAVITE CITY	302	359	463	701	228	199	132	198	21	72	15	36	1,161	1,565	2,726	3012.9
LIPA CITY	142	132	300	278	160	133	103	172	27	50	19	24	751	789	1,540	795.0
LUCENA CITY	23	16	38	33	30	25	19	27	3	6	3	5	116	112	228	111.2
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	186	117	222	216	72	71	65	108	32	30	21	23	598	565	1,163	748.9
SAN PABLO CITY	245	185	344	249	137	122	86	131	32	53	40	72	884	812	1,696	844.6
TAGAYTAY CITY	13	14	29	20	14	2	4	7	2	3	-	-	62	46	108	336.7
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4.4
REGION 5	4,903	4,764	7,852	7,346	4,530	4,266	2,263	3,343	1,269	1,542	964	1,065	21,781	22,326	44,107	927.6
ALBAY	745	670	1,011	943	670	617	361	506	176	239	159	169	3,122	3,144	6,266	662.5
CAMARINES NORTE	821	900	1,634	1,481	1,000	980	644	818	491	514	392	402	4,982	5,095	10,077	2018.2
CAMARINES SUR	1,437	1,567	2,464	2,379	1,488	1,275	609	850	286	381	203	233	6,487	6,685	13,172	960.3
CATANDUANES	296	240	479	492	304	254	126	263	46	65	43	52	1,294	1,366	2,660	1181.5
MASBATE	1,195	996	1,552	1,364	758	816	337	698	168	247	101	137	4,111	4,258	8,369	1208.8
SORSOGON	401	387	697	675	298	312	176	197	93	96	62	66	1,727	1,733	3,460	545.6
IRIGA CITY	6	2	10	4	6	8	4	7	4	-	2	6	32	27	59	68.0
LEGASPI CITY	2	2	5	8	6	4	6	4	5	-	2	-	26	18	44	27.1
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	5,646	5,149	8,251	7,992	5,667	5,608	4,431	7,837	2,480	3,206	1,642	2,065	28,117	31,857	59,974	947.7
AKLAN	362	329	582	540	357	340	269	330	117	135	80	104	1,767	1,778	3,545	791.3
ANTIQUE	582	456	654	641	431	547	433	786	223	389	225	328	2,548	3,147	5,695	1207.8
CAPIZ	90	119	289	281	224	257	224	315	152	155	71	79	1,050	1,206	2,256	413.8
GUIMARAS	87	51	153	140	102	95	58	139	33	68	32	56	465	549	1,014	732.9
ILOILO	973	932	1,377	1,447	1,167	1,199	763	1,358	422	594	324	427	5,026	5,957	10,983	740.5
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,188	1,275	1,616	1,481	845	795	880	1,224	415	457	197	295	5,141	5,527	10,668	912.5
BACOLOD CITY	340	274	569	525	300	247	158	338	81	137	85	120	1,533	1,641	3,174	691.3
BAGO CITY	125	101	189	182	104	106	67	133	30	67	18	40	533	629	1,162	777.9
CADIZ CITY	152	89	200	190	134	139	169	238	69	91	51	46	775	793	1,568	1213.5
ILOILO CITY	33	36	84	97	168	154	179	252	65	90	47	77	576	706	1,282	345.2
KABANKALAN CITY	225	100	158	180	169	110	124	303	372	184	137	29	1,185	906	2,091	1325.8
LA CARLOTA CITY	234	202	347	320	184	129	153	249	77	109	56	108	1,051	1,117	2,168	3636.9
PASSI CITY	19	15	63	70	162	189	152	317	67	124	36	69	499	784	1,283	2002.8
ROXAS CITY	327	282	383	339	354	370	229	684	81	176	70	96	1,444	1,947	3,391	2479.5
SAGAY CITY	171	173	233	243	144	164	108	163	53	61	43	32	752	836	1,588	1147.5
SAN CARLOS CITY	330	286	347	376	325	326	175	491	90	142	63	82	1,330	1,703	3,033	2852.6
SILAY CITY	372	399	936	872	409	370	184	359	88	174	85	47	2,074	2,221	4,295	3030.3
TALISAY CITY	29	28	56	56	67	56	41	85	17	23	9	11	219	259	478	637.0
VICTORIAS CITY	7	2	15	12	21	15	65	73	28	30	13	19	149	151	300	339.0
REGION 7	4,944	3,734	7,510	8,087	5,527	5,532	3,509	5,890	1,577	2,084	921	1,328	23,988	26,655	50,643	913.4
BOHOL	1,179	1,094	2,164	2,089	1,999	2,016	1,364	2,311	770	1,036	432	609	7,908	9,155	17,063	1689.3
CEBU	841	745	1,200	1,249	750	983	502	932	209	326	119	268	3,621	4,503	8,124	434.7
NEGROS ORIENTAL	614	659	1,162	1,133	1,090	1,038	700	1,080	416	447	261	250	4,243	4,607	8,850	1099.4
SIGUIJOR	27	18	36	27	39	32	48	78	15	30	16	16	181	201	382	472.6
BAIS CITY	151	115	355	314	201	205	59	174	39	62	6	18	811	888	1,699	2512.4
CANLAON CITY	6	11	23	30	23	20	39	39	15	20	5	3	111	123	234	512.9
CEBU CITY	1,635	605	1,485	2,213	803	621	467	660	1	3	27	61	4,418	4,163	8,581	1168.0
DANAO CITY	6	3	4	4	5	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	19	11	30	33.7
DUMAGUETE CITY	200	184	614	535	345	315	170	300	47	80	35	65	1,411	1,479	2,890	2741.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY	227	206	354	326	117	112	76	134	27	38	8	28	809	844	1,653	795.4
MANDAWE CITY	29	46	65	70	107	107	54	147	25	25	6	5	286	400	686	320.3
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	29	48	48	97	48	81	27	33	12	17	6	5	170	281	451	324.2

LEGEND:
- - No report
-- No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	3,221	3,035	5,894	5,601	3,941	4,545	2,713	4,907	2,117	2,833	1,902	2,089	19,788	23,010	42,798	1142.4
BILIRAN	151	105	225	192	129	148	75	160	38	59	25	41	643	705	1,348	913.5
EASTERN SAMAR	373	603	882	924	908	1,011	587	1,003	337	374	169	149	3,256	4,064	7,320	1844.5
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,046	971	1,940	1,927	1,775	1,806	1,215	2,107	599	930	476	549	7,051	8,290	15,341	1154.4
NORTHERN SAMAR	620	561	1,034	830	417	423	223	397	856	953	834	881	3,984	4,045	8,029	1600.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE	483	325	910	924	577	624	341	670	168	293	96	223	2,575	3,059	5,634	1593.6
WESTERN SAMAR	469	403	798	709	60	457	194	467	100	203	285	224	1,906	2,463	4,369	860.3
CALBAYOG CITY	16	14	21	13	15	10	16	30	5	6	1	1	74	74	148	102.6
ORMOC CITY	5	10	21	24	15	18	21	22	3	5	4	8	69	87	156	94.7
TACLOBAN CITY	58	43	63	58	45	48	41	51	11	10	12	13	230	223	453	223.4
REGION 9	3,667	3,881	6,195	6,060	4,817	4,526	3,429	4,495	1,510	1,548	805	839	20,423	21,349	41,772	1324.4
BASILAN	132	124	253	249	291	171	242	178	62	53	41	25	1,021	800	1,821	561.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	1,350	1,287	1,771	1,750	1,619	1,532	1,360	1,814	706	720	403	367	7,209	7,470	14,679	2118.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1,610	1,886	3,068	2,924	2,145	1,964	1,229	1,505	490	480	237	292	8,779	9,051	17,830	1467.6
DAPITAN CITY	214	199	497	466	294	337	149	259	72	89	53	59	1,279	1,409	2,688	3879.1
DIPOLOG CITY	53	54	49	54	38	58	36	54	16	19	7	15	199	254	453	435.4
PAGADIAN CITY	52	57	95	98	68	52	99	202	41	45	34	27	389	481	870	588.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY	256	274	462	519	362	412	314	483	123	142	30	54	1,547	1,884	3,431	569.4
REGION 10	2,710	2,672	4,888	4,925	4,198	3,873	1,965	2,991	905	1,163	650	625	15,316	16,249	31,565	1137.5
BUKIDNON	565	523	766	757	427	445	320	517	139	160	74	72	2,291	2,474	4,765	440.4
CAMIGUIN	207	348	434	263	183	336	138	349	109	184	84	96	1,155	1,576	2,731	3748.2
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	310	298	552	534	368	406	290	444	211	230	143	131	1,874	2,043	3,917	1436.7
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	640	733	1,231	1,142	766	747	407	709	194	309	121	174	3,359	3,814	7,173	1332.4
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	889	689	1,637	1,989	2,182	1,716	665	763	149	140	156	75	5,678	5,372	11,050	2202.4
GINGOOG CITY	50	34	113	73	88	72	63	118	51	72	41	50	406	419	825	913.1
OROQUIETA CITY	46	46	136	144	138	106	68	78	27	47	22	21	437	442	879	1458.8
OZAMIS CITY	3	1	19	23	46	45	14	13	25	21	9	6	116	109	225	200.3
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: BRONCHITIS/BRONCHIOLITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	2,760	2,452	3,841	3,802	2,625	2,735	1,936	2,934	795	997	390	386	12,347	13,306	25,653	489.7
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	262	223	358	343	278	273	189	276	69	67	26	25	1,182	1,207	2,389	401.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	20	14	37	29	18	22	20	23	16	8	1	-	112	96	208	27.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	483	433	780	747	487	475	267	526	121	182	66	79	2,204	2,442	4,646	1029.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	466	422	548	579	368	411	381	399	194	223	46	36	2,003	2,070	4,073	562.1
SARANGANI	160	191	208	266	156	200	224	216	51	80	45	25	844	978	1,822	425.5
SOUTH COTABATO	197	136	241	260	232	214	192	282	87	95	38	39	987	1,026	2,013	284.4
DAVAO CITY	695	581	974	906	548	519	306	635	124	143	69	104	2,716	2,888	5,604	486.6
GEN. SANTOS CITY	477	452	695	672	538	621	357	577	133	199	99	78	2,299	2,599	4,898	1190.1
REGION 12	2,129	2,203	3,309	3,407	2,897	3,049	2,181	3,930	1,113	1,116	494	488	12,123	14,193	26,316	988.9
LANAO DEL NORTE	378	417	709	755	647	666	469	566	262	252	124	124	2,589	2,780	5,369	1098.2
NORTH COTABATO	810	764	1,232	1,163	844	758	431	776	212	270	131	169	3,660	3,900	7,560	864.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	800	882	1,162	1,309	1,262	1,532	1,203	2,465	599	551	207	171	5,233	6,910	12,143	2050.0
COTABATO CITY	3	6	12	7	5	1	4	19	7	6	5	4	36	43	79	48.2
ILIGAN CITY	17	15	19	10	15	18	16	19	21	19	19	17	107	98	205	64.6
KIDAPAWAN CITY	93	94	166	151	98	67	53	72	10	9	6	1	426	394	820	817.5
MARAWI CITY	28	25	9	12	26	7	5	13	2	9	2	2	72	68	140	111.4
A.R.M.M.	1,040	1,263	2,570	2,357	2,127	1,990	1,446	1,550	731	612	365	288	8,279	8,060	16,339	747.1
LANAO DEL SUR	534	597	1,054	716	670	693	345	354	162	156	65	62	2,830	2,578	5,408	858.9
MAGUINDANAO	195	253	574	668	475	524	401	473	174	121	56	34	1,875	2,073	3,948	533.1
SULU	137	208	549	616	593	587	362	399	265	241	215	179	2,121	2,230	4,351	789.9
TAWI-TAWI	174	205	393	357	389	186	338	324	130	94	29	13	1,453	1,179	2,632	989.7
CARAGA	888	1,190	2,354	2,517	2,188	2,325	1,981	2,730	1,100	934	444	424	8,955	10,120	19,075	873.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	173	128	218	246	219	166	163	241	100	61	46	38	919	880	1,799	615.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	219	251	391	428	357	386	412	339	174	129	87	54	1,640	1,587	3,227	522.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	188	155	308	321	190	312	279	361	250	202	54	77	1,269	1,428	2,697	737.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR	233	568	1,238	1,348	1,244	1,289	1,047	1,697	538	522	247	241	4,547	5,665	10,212	1967.1
BUTUAN CITY	64	77	195	173	109	117	74	88	38	20	9	11	489	486	975	355.1
SURIGAO CITY	11	11	4	1	69	55	6	4	-	-	1	3	91	74	165	139.2

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age and sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	19,354	21,134	41,897	43,801	56,836	59,392	70,866	84,645	35,728	35,805	15,744	15,114	240,425	259,891	502,718	658.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	1,216	1,274	2,256	2,144	2,496	2,382	3,326	3,784	768	953	376	544	10,438	11,081	21,519	206.9
BATANES	14	5	18	24	79	65	107	134	34	65	23	30	275	323	598	3962.9
MALABON	1	1	7	1	18	18	75	59	2	14	2	-	105	93	198	51.2
NAVOTAS	900	978	1,360	1,237	826	681	327	215	46	18	1	6	3,460	3,135	6,595	2640.9
PATEROS	1	-	2	4	16	15	7	4	2	-	-	-	28	23	51	90.5
SAN JUAN	15	13	38	31	41	36	39	60	8	13	-	3	141	156	297	255.9
TAGUIG	11	13	37	50	78	110	166	196	46	20	3	2	341	391	732	147.7
CALOOCAN CITY	143	144	288	261	248	278	243	408	22	57	12	17	956	1,165	2,121	177.9
LAS PINAS CITY	20	20	192	185	447	416	471	855	115	126	39	39	1,284	1,641	2,925	529.9
MAKATI CITY	23	27	78	72	134	122	217	255	34	37	4	21	490	534	1,024	208.3
MANDALUYONG CITY	9	11	27	27	39	65	59	71	4	26	13	18	151	218	369	125.0
CITY OF MANILA	14	7	30	46	136	117	382	465	120	119	25	27	707	781	1,488	95.1
MARIKINA CITY	16	16	67	69	106	80	369	228	31	35	3	11	592	439	1,031	252.3
MUNTINLUPA CITY	1	2	5	4	28	16	79	85	28	12	3	5	144	124	268	52.5
PARANAQUE CITY	5	3	4	8	11	36	45	44	20	25	4	2	89	118	207	45.8
PASAY CITY	5	8	19	11	29	28	76	89	7	12	2	1	138	149	287	68.2
PASIG CITY	33	21	63	86	169	207	314	226	179	300	230	351	988	1,191	2,179	409.1
QUEZON CITY	1	2	8	13	55	51	181	216	14	28	5	7	264	317	581	27.1
VALENZUELA CITY	4	3	13	15	36	41	169	174	56	46	7	4	285	283	568	109.8
C.A.R.	98	106	438	482	1,350	1,445	3,400	3,844	1,590	1,555	648	591	7,524	8,023	15,547	1107.7
ABRA	47	40	201	221	543	607	1,049	975	693	598	297	238	2,830	2,679	5,509	2623.1
APAYAO	-	6	42	71	125	124	251	302	111	95	33	11	562	609	1,171	1258.0
BENGUET	28	17	68	65	276	284	858	1,139	333	309	97	89	1,660	1,903	3,563	1045.7
IFUGAO	1	2	2	6	48	69	304	405	114	159	58	62	527	703	1,230	736.8
KALINGA	19	37	105	93	246	219	538	521	162	158	54	65	1,124	1,093	2,217	1298.9
MT. PROVINCE	3	3	19	23	112	133	374	471	176	234	109	124	793	988	1,781	1249.1
BAGUIO CITY	-	1	1	3	-	9	26	31	1	2	-	2	28	48	76	27.2

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	1,485	1,443	2,254	2,235	3,094	3,536	4,520	5,518	2,553	2,584	1,300	1,343	15,206	16,659	31,865	768.4
ILOCOS NORTE	102	77	253	188	326	323	443	520	153	205	102	117	1,379	1,430	2,809	666.0
ILOCOS SUR	152	110	216	215	370	415	566	628	233	249	127	220	1,664	1,837	3,501	599.6
LA UNION	37	63	142	203	234	351	602	766	361	359	75	77	1,451	1,819	3,270	589.9
PANGASINAN	383	364	1,040	1,016	1,670	1,935	2,494	3,147	1,464	1,536	817	735	7,868	8,733	16,601	830.0
DAGUPAN CITY	7	8	10	10	27	17	34	69	4	15	-	8	82	127	209	153.8
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	804	820	589	592	463	485	369	376	326	214	176	186	2,727	2,673	5,400	3674.8
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	1	4	11	4	10	12	12	12	6	3	-	35	40	75	73.1
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	910	1,050	2,156	2,422	5,853	6,191	8,423	10,667	4,416	4,272	2,031	1,944	23,789	26,546	50,335	1798.2
CAGAYAN	335	351	717	756	1,468	1,288	1,571	1,828	876	900	506	538	5,473	5,661	11,134	1138.5
ISABELA	456	569	1,088	1,321	3,479	3,897	4,833	6,730	2,779	2,607	1,212	1,133	13,847	16,257	30,104	2540.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA	109	118	313	311	761	868	1,678	1,817	677	683	266	235	3,804	4,032	7,836	2096.3
QUIRINO	2	4	26	16	117	111	296	238	73	64	38	28	552	461	1,013	673.7
SANTIAGO CITY	8	8	12	18	28	27	45	54	11	18	9	10	113	135	248	221.6
REGION 3	1,068	1,242	2,294	2,271	2,709	2,808	3,205	3,777	1,674	1,563	655	600	11,605	12,261	24,719	321.1
BATAAN	21	67	131	142	119	96	275	403	71	40	11	15	628	763	1,391	253.3
BULACAN	456	519	989	912	909	849	1,080	1,159	380	348	114	119	3,928	3,906	7,834	388.7
NUEVA ECUJA	13	20	48	65	82	83	147	177	53	74	28	39	371	458	829	64.5
PAMPANGA	121	153	395	418	405	418	411	539	321	300	80	63	1,733	1,891	3,624	230.1
TARLAC	21	39	87	129	573	823	934	1,045	747	668	342	263	2,704	2,967	5,671	546.7
ZAMBALES	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	853	196.7
ANGELES CITY	381	394	471	427	373	299	192	140	76	74	72	84	1,565	1,418	2,983	1175.5
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	4.0
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	3	10	13	19	17	41	5	4	2	-	40	74	114	61.7
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	55	50	170	168	235	218	145	271	21	55	6	17	632	779	1,411	1304.6

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	1,700	1,672	3,333	4,157	5,901	5,946	6,887	8,911	3,034	3,550	1,270	1,188	22,125	25,424	47,549	419.9
AURORA	-	4	33	44	113	99	166	185	48	63	27	33	387	428	815	447.7
BATANGAS	146	152	282	312	419	417	504	556	203	213	121	92	1,675	1,742	3,417	250.7
CAVITE	166	97	238	285	675	648	835	766	279	220	129	85	2,322	2,101	4,423	259.1
LAGUNA	216	270	634	694	782	753	834	726	451	493	282	311	3,199	3,247	6,446	384.1
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	99	87	156	155	29	108	55	33	339	383	722	344.3
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	1	1	28	45	99	143	276	326	68	72	33	20	505	607	1,112	294.5
MINDORO ORIENTAL	10	18	145	129	234	248	156	682	504	896	90	58	1,139	2,031	3,170	560.5
PALAWAN	925	839	802	1,606	1,745	1,756	1,849	2,667	683	592	218	178	6,222	7,638	13,860	2384.1
QUEZON	95	103	239	260	240	229	177	194	93	77	19	26	863	889	1,752	117.2
RIZAL	4	33	146	148	406	453	749	903	322	273	85	92	1,712	1,902	3,614	313.2
ROMBLON	36	66	174	177	279	257	307	381	132	193	61	70	989	1,144	2,133	811.2
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	387	275	320	340	247	298	69	100	14	9	1,037	1,022	2,059	396.2
BATANGAS CITY	17	10	20	19	79	58	147	321	39	73	19	27	321	508	829	358.6
CALAPAN CITY	18	19	51	46	56	57	87	128	15	38	9	22	236	310	546	500.1
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	2	-	-	2	11	13	14.4
LIPA CITY	36	34	53	43	49	46	52	74	19	24	10	9	219	230	449	231.8
LUCENA CITY	19	16	60	37	93	88	71	82	20	19	2	6	265	248	513	250.2
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	10	8	34	27	62	87	137	192	42	41	82	98	367	453	820	528.0
SAN PABLO CITY	1	2	5	4	8	7	19	33	2	9	-	4	35	59	94	46.8
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	2	6	143	173	113	230	16	44	14	15	288	468	756	2356.9
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	26.6
REGION 5	1,126	1,304	3,056	3,250	4,197	4,368	4,378	5,081	2,238	2,378	1,111	1,181	16,106	17,562	33,668	708.0
ALBAY	83	90	214	197	384	485	675	832	388	385	200	244	1,944	2,233	4,177	441.7
CAMARINES NORTE	31	32	118	114	167	168	213	311	77	123	43	38	649	786	1,435	287.4
CAMARINES SUR	711	843	1,845	1,994	1,922	1,879	1,419	1,665	785	802	401	440	7,083	7,623	14,706	1072.1
CATANDUANES	17	16	67	81	129	140	154	214	55	81	27	44	449	576	1,025	455.3
MASBATE	102	130	281	269	488	503	445	541	170	188	91	72	1,577	1,703	3,280	473.7
SORSOGON	73	94	251	272	1,005	1,116	1,248	1,423	693	739	307	328	3,577	3,972	7,549	1190.4
IRIGA CITY	109	99	271	311	88	69	219	83	68	58	42	15	797	635	1,432	1650.6
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	9	12	14	8	5	12	2	2	-	-	30	34	64	44.5

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	1,542	1,806	3,129	3,298	3,901	4,392	4,581	6,122	2,283	1,889	855	987	16,291	18,494	34,785	549.6
AKLAN	128	141	266	266	327	317	258	279	84	87	36	41	1,099	1,131	2,230	497.8
ANTIQUE	70	46	170	202	296	327	365	462	138	45	72	107	1,111	1,189	2,300	487.8
CAPIZ	23	34	146	178	244	326	298	358	123	133	71	50	905	1,079	1,984	363.9
GUIMARAS	6	4	12	18	13	13	22	39	4	6	1	3	58	83	141	101.9
ILOILO	426	517	755	857	1,039	1,118	964	1,472	487	597	231	259	3,902	4,820	8,722	588.0
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	485	623	875	889	1,205	1,503	1,670	1,941	959	658	340	315	5,534	5,929	11,463	980.5
BACOLOD CITY	41	28	69	62	54	44	40	107	24	57	12	30	240	328	568	123.7
BAGO CITY	1	2	15	15	21	40	53	60	14	25	4	7	108	149	257	172.0
CADIZ CITY	-	-	1	2	-	4	4	5	-	1	-	-	5	12	17	13.2
ILOILO CITY	41	29	84	68	59	59	57	62	6	11	2	4	249	233	482	129.8
KABANKALAN CITY	155	163	312	367	290	270	498	584	334	30	25	14	1,614	1,428	3,042	1928.7
LA CARLOTA CITY	2	2	4	2	3	4	4	4	-	2	-	-	13	14	27	45.3
PASSI CITY	1	3	2	3	11	11	15	18	-	-	1	-	30	35	65	101.5
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	1	4	-	4	14	-	1	-	2	8	18	26	19.0
SAGAY CITY	2	4	8	8	33	47	69	110	12	20	3	10	127	199	326	235.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	20	24	56	76	58	23	27	38	10	18	2	2	173	181	354	332.9
SILAY CITY	122	164	327	247	222	254	203	540	85	184	54	137	1,013	1,526	2,539	1791.4
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	9.3
VICTORIAS CITY	19	22	27	37	22	32	28	24	3	14	1	6	100	135	235	265.6
REGION 7	2,067	2,001	4,705	4,631	4,326	4,164	3,277	4,095	1,465	1,499	789	769	16,629	17,159	33,788	609.4
BOHOL	575	566	1,159	1,080	1,121	1,016	988	988	356	385	157	223	4,356	4,258	8,614	852.8
CEBU	487	538	1,169	973	1,010	1,009	438	743	254	333	99	134	3,457	3,730	7,187	384.6
NEGROS ORIENTAL	826	765	1,878	1,999	1,962	1,932	1,720	2,205	825	755	511	384	7,722	8,040	15,762	1958.0
SIQUIJOR	8	5	18	20	22	21	31	31	16	12	11	11	106	100	206	254.8
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	76	6	25	77	21	8	34	55	-	-	6	5	162	151	313	42.6
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	71	103	379	426	156	134	25	35	3	7	5	4	639	709	1,348	1278.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY	21	12	65	43	21	30	26	25	9	5	-	8	142	123	265	127.5
MANDAWE CITY	2	5	10	10	10	10	8	12	-	2	-	-	30	39	69	32.2
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	1	1	2	3	3	4	7	1	2	-	-	-	15	9	24	17.2

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	296	357	1,009	1,088	1,844	1,857	2,134	2,689	1,473	1,629	682	670	7,438	8,290	15,728	419.8
BILIRAN	29	35	82	70	83	70	76	67	27	19	8	12	305	273	578	391.7
EASTERN SAMAR	30	40	234	261	519	452	448	582	487	437	200	182	1,918	1,954	3,872	975.7
NORTHERN LEYTE	69	87	206	209	302	342	415	549	294	288	153	132	1,439	1,607	3,046	229.2
NORTHERN SAMAR	47	61	191	220	339	383	527	698	192	282	95	101	1,391	1,745	3,136	625.0
SOUTHERN LEYTE	21	50	84	110	197	249	232	360	226	263	83	82	843	1,114	1,957	553.6
WESTERN SAMAR	100	83	207	216	401	355	425	432	246	339	142	158	1,521	1,583	3,104	611.2
CALBAYOG CITY	-	1	3	2	3	6	8	-	1	-	-	1	15	10	25	17.3
ORMOC CITY	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	5	2	7	4.2
TACLOBAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	1.5
REGION 9	2,552	2,896	4,890	5,316	6,894	7,534	9,344	9,697	4,722	4,733	2,270	1,689	30,672	31,865	62,537	1982.8
BASILAN	23	44	123	117	123	143	154	177	71	38	13	4	507	523	1,030	317.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	1,676	1,893	2,968	3,256	4,479	4,764	5,096	5,622	2,541	2,675	1,343	1,008	18,103	19,218	37,321	5384.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	446	576	1,113	1,194	1,593	1,765	3,034	2,395	1,490	1,335	613	473	8,289	7,738	16,027	1319.2
DAPITAN CITY	65	50	73	95	95	152	212	263	126	148	42	22	613	730	1,343	1938.1
DIPOLOG CITY	300	268	468	499	374	423	395	446	266	245	140	93	1,943	1,974	3,917	3765.1
PAGADIAN CITY	24	35	72	73	73	102	71	159	31	65	32	20	303	454	757	512.2
ZAMBOANGA CITY	18	30	73	82	157	185	382	635	197	227	87	69	914	1,228	2,142	355.5
REGION 10	965	1,158	3,002	3,287	3,352	3,459	4,178	5,443	1,919	2,191	867	579	14,283	16,117	31,949	1151.3
BUKIDNON	305	315	793	804	972	1,079	996	1,227	445	474	157	142	3,668	4,041	7,709	712.5
CAMIGUIN	11	11	26	28	69	45	113	312	52	104	31	29	302	529	831	1140.5
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	122	157	307	389	419	472	497	694	323	305	124	54	1,792	2,071	3,863	1416.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	159	174	425	549	639	630	932	1,226	376	415	273	176	2,804	3,170	5,974	1109.7
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	211	288	831	781	511	532	687	597	313	400	35	25	2,588	2,623	5,211	1038.6
GINGOG CITY	79	60	204	261	249	258	480	598	162	195	191	77	1,365	1,449	2,814	3114.6
OROQUIETA CITY	65	145	390	432	400	383	387	622	224	252	45	71	1,511	1,905	3,416	5669.1
OZAMIS CITY	13	8	26	43	93	60	86	167	24	46	11	5	253	329	582	518.2
TANGUB CITY	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,549	3185.3

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: INFLUENZA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	1,331	1,423	2,094	2,127	2,316	2,415	2,348	3,076	988	1,103	389	389	9,466	10,533	19,999	381.8
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	70	88	121	112	81	76	101	123	40	33	42	15	455	447	902	151.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1	2	9	15	9	12	11	18	3	7	4	5	37	59	96	12.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	240	241	540	605	757	777	821	983	392	465	143	177	2,893	3,248	6,141	1360.5
DAVAO DEL SUR	566	587	520	476	419	466	540	600	305	289	124	107	2,474	2,525	4,999	689.9
SARANGANI	174	245	409	377	340	322	277	452	90	97	19	15	1,309	1,508	2,817	657.9
SOUTH COTABATO	80	69	119	105	180	183	252	246	65	79	25	26	721	708	1,429	201.9
DAVAO CITY	34	38	88	82	351	327	223	430	70	77	23	24	789	978	1,767	153.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY	166	153	288	355	179	252	123	224	23	56	9	20	788	1,060	1,848	449.0
REGION 12	798	912	2,175	2,243	2,813	2,660	3,729	4,210	2,669	2,444	1,165	887	13,349	13,356	26,705	1003.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	253	256	546	553	709	721	815	981	556	430	133	127	3,012	3,068	6,080	1243.7
NORTH COTABATO	77	77	181	176	223	238	281	365	192	186	105	65	1,059	1,107	2,166	247.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	425	536	1,306	1,368	1,768	1,605	2,549	2,756	1,900	1,810	920	691	8,868	8,766	17,634	2977.0
COTABATO CITY	34	32	106	114	43	42	20	32	4	3	-	-	207	223	430	262.2
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
KIDAPAWAN CITY	9	11	34	30	43	48	53	72	13	14	4	4	156	179	335	334.0
MARAWI CITY	-	-	2	2	27	5	11	4	4	1	3	-	47	12	59	46.9
A.R.M.M.	1,770	1,942	3,676	3,509	4,292	4,618	4,876	5,067	2,614	2,192	903	790	18,131	18,118	36,249	1657.5
LANAO DEL SUR	310	330	880	595	726	734	800	762	446	331	117	65	3,279	2,817	6,096	968.2
MAGUINDANAO	1,230	1,276	1,840	1,916	2,303	2,563	2,670	2,938	1,318	1,126	362	331	9,723	10,150	19,873	2683.4
SULU	146	195	641	619	671	696	657	673	364	377	262	271	2,741	2,831	5,572	1011.6
TAWI-TAWI	84	141	315	379	592	625	749	694	486	358	162	123	2,388	2,320	4,708	1770.3
CARAGA	430	548	1,430	1,341	1,498	1,617	2,260	2,664	1,322	1,270	433	963	7,373	8,403	15,776	722.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	12	9	20	18	51	53	54	65	35	44	13	17	185	206	391	133.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR	61	73	142	155	290	324	909	767	506	386	143	630	2,051	2,335	4,386	709.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	163	144	561	396	465	423	506	606	378	394	126	159	2,199	2,122	4,321	1180.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	71	166	212	289	365	410	697	182	206	36	38	1,083	1,589	2,672	514.7
BUTUAN CITY	194	251	541	559	402	452	366	495	191	183	73	77	1,767	2,017	3,784	1378.3
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	1	1	-	15	34	30	57	42	42	88	1134	222	187.3

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	2,343	2,294	4,289	4,045	3,447	3,168	1,417	1,533	252	230	132	137	11,880	11,407	23,287	30.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	927	676	1,143	947	358	325	206	226	9	6	4	-	2,647	2,180	4,827	46.4
BATANES	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	19.9
MALABON	19	8	21	23	12	16	9	22	-	-	-	-	61	69	130	33.6
NAVOTAS	8	3	7	13	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	24	20	44	17.6
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	5.3
SAN JUAN	3	7	3	3	9	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	17	15	32	27.6
TAGUIG	2	2	5	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	-	-	16	15	31	6.3
CALOOCAN CITY	17	15	20	30	14	10	8	9	2	1	1	-	62	65	127	10.6
LAS PINAS CITY	8	4	30	10	3	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	45	22	67	12.1
MAKATI CITY	46	40	44	52	20	9	8	6	-	-	-	-	118	107	225	45.8
MANDALUYONG CITY	10	6	12	19	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	26	30	56	19.0
CITY OF MANILA	397	295	503	414	67	77	79	76	-	-	-	-	1,046	862	1,908	122.0
MARIKINA CITY	10	10	14	11	23	10	5	7	1	1	-	-	53	39	92	22.5
MUNTINLUPA CITY	5	2	5	4	5	9	6	4	1	1	-	-	22	20	42	8.2
PARANAQUE CITY	1	4	2	4	2	1	10	3	4	1	2	-	21	13	34	7.5
PASAY CITY	33	19	15	19	7	4	6	8	-	-	1	-	62	50	112	26.6
PASIG CITY	52	31	67	68	75	58	-	8	-	-	-	-	194	165	359	67.4
QUEZON CITY	289	200	353	250	82	66	44	56	-	1	-	-	768	573	1,341	62.5
VALENZUELA CITY	25	30	42	22	24	41	18	19	-	-	-	-	109	112	221	42.7
C.A.R.	28	29	70	51	164	161	38	42	4	2	-	2	304	287	591	42.1
ABRA	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	5	10	4.8
APAYAO	3	7	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	10	16	17.2
BENGUET	14	6	40	30	133	111	31	18	3	2	-	-	221	167	388	113.9
IFUGAO	3	4	8	10	10	13	2	5	-	-	-	1	23	33	56	33.5
KALINGA	4	1	4	3	8	19	-	2	-	-	-	-	16	25	41	24.0
MT. PROVINCE	-	2	10	1	8	8	2	4	-	-	-	1	20	16	36	25.2
BAGUIO CITY	2	7	5	5	3	7	3	12	-	-	-	-	13	31	44	15.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	39	49	71	76	106	95	58	58	9	8	11	1	294	287	581	14.0
ILOCOS NORTE	8	4	2	4	3	8	8	6	2	-	-	-	23	22	45	10.7
ILOCOS SUR	12	15	26	19	23	14	7	6	-	-	11	1	79	55	134	23.0
LA UNION	8	17	14	14	26	27	7	14	2	4	-	-	57	76	133	24.0
PANGASINAN	6	12	28	29	51	44	32	30	-	-	-	-	117	115	232	11.6
DAGUPAN CITY	4	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	8.1
LAOAG CITY	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	6.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	1	3	2	-	3	2	5	4	-	-	11	9	20	13.6
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	44	59	165	159	210	214	104	119	4	5	1	1	528	557	1,085	38.8
CAGAYAN	-	14	17	18	21	20	8	12	-	1	-	-	46	65	111	11.4
ISABELA	26	26	86	71	107	112	63	57	-	-	-	-	282	266	548	46.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	16	18	54	54	74	69	31	48	4	4	1	1	180	194	374	100.1
QUIRINO	1	1	7	16	6	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	16	31	47	31.3
SANTIAGO CITY	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	4.5
REGION 3	155	197	407	415	347	314	151	184	29	30	26	7	1,115	1,147	2,262	29.4
BATAAN	1	7	10	23	29	37	27	40	1	2	-	-	68	109	177	32.2
BULACAN	83	104	209	179	159	149	62	82	12	6	10	-	535	520	1,055	52.3
NUEVA ECJIA	13	15	30	41	13	20	3	4	-	-	2	-	61	80	141	11.0
PAMPANGA	16	24	67	68	95	39	21	20	3	3	3	-	205	154	359	22.8
TARLAC	9	15	59	62	41	55	21	11	2	1	1	-	133	144	277	26.7
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	24	20	28	36	4	6	16	26	11	18	10	7	93	113	206	81.2
CABANATUAN CITY	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	3.6
OLONGAPO CITY	8	11	1	3	6	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	16	21	37	20.0
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.8

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	372	468	623	646	567	552	209	240	49	35	22	45	1,842	1,986	3,828	33.8
AURORA	4	2	2	1	9	4	-	4	2	2	1	-	18	13	31	17.0
BATANGAS	23	40	55	62	56	40	26	20	2	1	1	-	163	163	326	23.9
CAVITE	115	115	196	188	164	217	57	79	-	2	-	-	532	601	1,133	66.4
LAGUNA	74	114	162	202	151	130	29	13	7	-	1	2	424	461	885	52.7
MARINDUQUE	6	4	3	8	4	6	4	7	6	3	-	11	23	39	62	29.6
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	1	-	5	8	6	6	4	2	1	-	1	-	18	16	34	9.0
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.4
PALAWAN	7	7	13	14	35	27	9	12	4	5	2	-	70	65	135	23.2
QUEZON	7	14	17	16	15	19	4	2	3	-	-	-	46	51	97	6.5
RIZAL	47	48	93	89	78	63	25	18	2	2	1	17	246	237	483	41.9
ROMBLON	5	6	6	2	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	15	12	27	10.3
ANTIPOLO CITY	1	1	18	15	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	24	52	10.0
BATANGAS CITY	6	3	6	6	8	5	1	5	-	1	-	-	21	20	41	17.7
CALAPAN CITY	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	8.2
CAVITE CITY	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	2	1	7	6	13	14.4
LIPA CITY	62	101	27	22	11	13	5	8	-	-	-	-	105	144	249	128.5
LUCENA CITY	7	6	11	8	5	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	27	24	51	24.9
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	2	3	-	-	2	1	31	52	22	19	13	14	70	89	159	102.4
SAN PABLO CITY	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	4.0
TAGAYTAY CITY	1	-	-	1	5	2	4	8	-	-	-	-	10	11	21	65.5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	10	44.4
REGION 5	107	107	334	321	350	305	111	97	14	19	5	2	921	851	1,772	37.3
ALBAY	10	5	20	19	26	20	10	15	-	-	-	-	66	59	125	13.2
CAMARINES NORTE	5	2	7	9	6	5	12	1	3	-	2	-	35	17	52	10.4
CAMARINES SUR	26	34	121	124	158	143	40	29	7	13	3	1	355	344	699	51.0
CATANDUANES	5	5	7	9	7	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	19	24	43	19.1
MASBATE	9	10	32	47	40	39	15	28	3	6	-	1	99	131	230	33.2
SORSOGON	4	10	17	15	37	26	14	10	-	-	-	-	72	61	133	21.0
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	9	7	15	9	19	17	12	9	1	-	-	-	56	42	98	60.4
NAGA CITY	39	34	115	89	57	46	8	4	-	-	-	-	219	173	392	272.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	68	78	116	110	129	153	61	78	13	11	10	4	397	434	831	13.1
AKLAN	5	2	3	8	9	10	9	16	-	1	-	-	26	37	63	14.1
ANTIQUE	7	10	13	13	13	21	9	11	-	2	-	-	42	57	99	21.0
CAPIZ	2	9	4	1	1	1	2	4	-	3	-	-	9	18	27	5.0
GUIMARAS	3	1	6	2	5	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	17	8	25	18.1
ILOILO	7	18	20	12	12	22	10	9	3	1	3	-	55	62	117	7.9
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	15	15	22	28	36	46	7	13	1	2	-	-	81	104	185	15.8
BACOLOD CITY	2	2	3	-	4	3	4	7	5	1	6	3	24	16	40	8.7
BAGO CITY	1	-	6	3	9	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	20	11	31	20.8
CADIZ CITY	4	-	1	1	1	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	8	10	18	13.9
ILOILO CITY	2	1	4	1	3	4	7	1	-	1	-	-	16	8	24	6.5
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	1	3	1	3	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	10	18	30.2
PASSI CITY	10	9	22	26	3	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	39	43	82	128.0
ROXAS CITY	-	-	1	-	6	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	8.8
SAGAY CITY	4	3	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	8.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	5	5	8	12	21	14	3	7	1	-	1	-	39	38	77	72.4
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.3
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	153	142	189	233	208	212	115	115	17	11	8	40	690	753	1,443	26.0
BOHOL	23	23	23	31	39	39	28	29	12	-	6	7	131	129	260	25.7
CEBU	35	55	52	65	47	64	31	29	3	5	1	1	169	219	388	20.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	17	16	18	31	39	35	22	22	1	1	-	-	97	105	202	25.1
SIQUIJOR	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	3	9	12	14.8
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2.2
CEBU CITY	24	5	44	41	28	12	12	10	-	-	-	-	108	68	176	24.0
DANAO CITY	3	3	4	4	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	10	10	20	22.4
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	6.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY	12	7	9	8	11	10	3	1	1	1	1	32	37	59	96	46.2
MANDAWE CITY	18	20	20	30	16	17	16	15	-	-	-	-	70	82	152	71.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	19	9	9	10	12	12	2	3	-	2	-	-	42	36	78	96.4
TOLEDO CITY	2	2	9	13	9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	31	51	36.7

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	101	103	169	159	205	208	140	144	63	73	38	30	716	717	1,433	38.3
BILIRAN	4	5	3	5	10	9	15	7	8	4	1	3	41	33	74	50.1
EASTERN SAMAR	27	22	28	23	43	28	34	33	6	9	7	1	145	116	261	65.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	29	30	56	37	65	87	72	61	48	57	28	26	298	298	596	44.8
NORTHERN SAMAR	12	12	25	25	36	40	6	13	-	1	-	-	79	91	170	33.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE	10	17	31	26	9	13	4	15	1	-	2	-	57	71	128	36.2
WESTERN SAMAR	12	12	13	20	34	22	4	2	-	-	-	-	63	56	119	23.4
CALBAYOG CITY	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2.8
ORMOC CITY	5	3	9	16	4	7	4	8	-	2	-	-	22	36	58	35.2
TACLOBAN CITY	1	2	3	6	3	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	8	15	23	11.3
REGION 9	82	68	134	138	173	151	95	97	29	22	2	2	515	478	993	31.5
BASILAN	5	4	19	19	44	10	25	24	11	12	-	-	104	69	173	53.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	17	12	19	27	36	39	18	28	10	5	2	2	102	113	215	31.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	34	31	61	55	54	60	33	19	4	3	-	-	186	168	354	29.1
DAPITAN CITY	4	1	3	3	5	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	26	37.5
DIPOLOG CITY	6	4	5	2	10	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	25	16	41	39.4
PAGADIAN CITY	6	3	5	7	10	8	2	8	3	1	-	-	26	27	53	35.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY	10	13	22	25	14	20	9	16	1	1	-	-	56	75	131	21.7
REGION 10	33	33	187	123	106	61	17	7	2	3	1	1	346	228	574	20.7
BUKIDNON	9	7	24	10	18	9	2	2	1	-	-	-	54	28	82	7.6
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	1	8	9	11	16	21	10	2	1	1	1	1	38	44	82	30.1
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	5	6	7	8	45	13	3	3	-	-	-	-	60	30	90	16.7
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	14	10	147	90	20	15	1	-	-	2	-	-	182	117	299	59.6
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	4	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	15	16.6
OROQUIETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	5.3
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MEASLES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	49	53	77	93	77	70	45	52	4	5	2	1	254	274	528	10.1
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	3	-	8	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	22	3.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	0.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	12	19	10	15	17	15	6	6	1	1	2	1	48	57	105	23.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	5	3	10	10	5	4	9	2	2	1	-	-	31	20	51	7.0
SARANGANI	3	2	10	9	17	19	18	30	1	-	-	-	49	60	109	25.5
SOUTH COTABATO	7	9	14	11	3	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	25	27	52	7.3
DAVAO CITY	18	17	9	27	30	25	11	9	-	3	-	-	68	81	149	12.9
GEN. SANTOS CITY	1	1	16	10	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	15	36	8.7
REGION 12	72	71	250	250	167	101	27	20	3	-	1	-	520	442	962	36.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	8	13	25	34	42	33	8	5	1	-	1	-	85	85	170	34.8
NORTH COTABATO	18	12	31	28	15	14	8	9	-	-	-	-	72	63	135	15.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	11	5	70	68	39	28	10	3	2	-	-	-	132	104	236	39.8
COTABATO CITY	27	32	106	98	50	21	-	2	-	-	-	-	183	153	336	204.9
ILIGAN CITY	8	9	14	15	12	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	35	29	64	20.2
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	4	7	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	21	16.7
A.R.M.M.	80	119	294	279	221	200	15	21	1	-	-	-	611	619	1,230	56.2
LANAO DEL SUR	18	22	88	63	69	69	4	8	-	-	-	-	179	162	341	54.2
MAGUINDANAO	29	50	111	126	82	77	8	11	-	-	-	-	230	264	494	66.7
SULU	29	42	76	77	62	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	169	157	326	59.2
TAWI-TAWI	4	5	19	13	8	16	1	2	1	-	-	-	33	36	69	25.9
CARAGA	33	42	60	45	59	46	25	33	2	-	1	1	180	167	347	15.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	1	1	6	7	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	12	23	7.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR	7	7	13	8	14	14	9	8	-	-	-	-	43	37	80	12.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	11	20	16	15	10	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	41	43	84	23.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR	12	9	16	8	26	18	11	21	1	-	1	1	67	57	124	23.9
BUTUAN CITY	2	5	8	7	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	14	16	30	10.9
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	5.1

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	483	511	3,033	2,771	4,360	4,205	32,435	23,441	20,573	14,551	11,443	8,715	72,327	54,194	126,489	165.7
NAT. CAP. REGION	147	165	1,274	1,059	1,415	1,354	6,770	4,853	2,884	2,013	1,597	1,406	14,087	10,850	24,937	239.7
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	4	4	6	5	24	17	41	271.7
MALABON	4	3	34	21	85	61	211	134	71	57	16	16	421	292	713	184.4
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	3	-	204	123	97	49	30	22	334	194	528	211.4
PATEROS	-	-	3	2	4	5	22	9	10	2	-	3	39	21	60	106.5
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	34	15	8	10	4	90	46	136	117.2
TAGUIG	1	1	19	15	25	27	147	126	54	38	12	7	258	214	472	95.2
CALOOCAN CITY	10	10	154	131	133	127	664	458	196	161	102	73	1,259	960	2,219	186.1
LAS PINAS CITY	4	-	10	11	29	28	338	322	106	79	53	37	540	477	1,017	184.2
MAKATI CITY	5	3	38	30	35	37	340	195	127	68	55	42	600	375	975	198.4
MANDALUYONG CITY	3	4	23	20	45	156	126	80	61	43	17	14	275	317	592	200.5
CITY OF MANILA	45	55	431	352	373	302	1,862	1,307	952	629	579	491	4,242	3,136	7,378	471.7
MARIKINA CITY	9	10	81	61	98	84	202	210	87	68	37	39	514	472	986	241.3
MUNTINLUPA CITY	1	2	14	12	21	29	326	191	130	93	43	28	535	355	890	174.2
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	3	3	14	15	18	9	278	151	86	50	45	34	444	262	706	167.7
PASIG CITY	20	28	176	147	179	197	334	298	199	200	240	330	1,148	1,200	2,348	440.8
QUEZON CITY	29	31	200	167	279	212	1,404	981	579	374	300	217	2,791	1,982	4,773	222.5
VALENZUELA CITY	13	15	77	75	88	80	233	226	110	90	52	44	573	530	1,103	213.1
C.A.R.	6	8	23	16	56	40	251	287	215	191	152	92	703	634	1,337	95.3
ABRA	-	-	2	-	6	6	63	82	75	78	39	29	185	195	380	180.9
APAYAO	2	-	4	1	2	3	45	80	31	38	22	16	106	138	244	262.1
BENGUET	1	-	-	-	4	-	17	14	12	6	8	2	42	22	64	18.8
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	19	13	40	28	37	21	33	12	129	74	203	121.6
KALINGA	-	-	3	3	9	9	54	61	42	42	27	18	135	133	268	157.0
MT. PROVINCE	-	1	4	5	8	7	4	2	3	1	1	1	20	17	37	25.9
BAGUIO CITY	3	7	10	7	8	2	28	20	15	5	22	14	86	55	141	50.4

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14. yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	22	26	156	120	184	199	1,028	846	942	609	506	392	2,838	2,192	5,030	121.3
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	16	12	26	20	65	54	73	45	33	27	213	158	371	88.0
ILOCOS SUR	19	23	107	89	98	95	162	122	134	78	84	62	604	469	1,073	183.8
LA UNION	-	1	19	9	19	29	177	139	153	80	67	58	435	316	751	135.5
PANGASINAN	2	2	14	10	41	54	467	440	470	335	251	189	1,245	1,030	2,275	113.7
DAGUPAN CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	42	26	20	15	24	16	87	57	144	105.9
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	15	23	20	15	15	55	50	105	110.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	78	36	50	33	20	18	148	88	236	160.6
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	14	19	3	12	7	51	24	75	67.0
REGION 2	6	8	46	36	66	61	964	671	652	372	265	184	1,999	1,332	3,331	119.0
CAGAYAN	3	4	38	31	48	37	257	182	151	109	72	70	569	433	1,002	102.5
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	430	314	293	137	108	63	831	514	1,345	113.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	3	4	8	5	18	23	121	115	91	92	66	39	307	278	585	156.5
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	1	88	31	89	19	16	6	193	57	250	166.3
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	29	28	15	3	6	99	50	149	133.1
REGION 3	53	72	445	484	449	387	2,446	1,669	1,783	1,178	1,153	862	6,329	4,652	11,699	152.0
BATAAN	4	13	72	89	107	100	276	198	174	112	129	101	762	613	1,375	250.4
BULACAN	7	9	72	71	109	79	920	692	643	401	446	293	2,197	1,545	3,742	185.7
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	5	4	3	8	93	76	85	60	43	46	229	194	423	32.9
PAMPANGA	2	4	14	16	25	12	463	286	255	194	164	112	923	624	1,547	98.2
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	12	13	191	100	194	70	55	48	452	231	683	65.8
ZAMBALES	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	718	165.6
ANGELES CITY	34	35	80	82	40	37	305	211	289	228	238	213	986	806	1,792	706.2
CABANATUAN CITY	6	11	194	211	135	125	99	56	104	76	43	19	581	498	1,079	482.2
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	8	11	15	13	85	36	33	33	28	24	169	117	286	154.8
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	14	6	4	7	6	30	24	54	49.9

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	52	35	270	272	687	594	4,249	3,066	2,547	1,654	1,779	1,223	9,584	6,844	16,428	145.1
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	31	22	14	13	3	119	48	167	91.7
BATANGAS	-	-	8	12	17	45	480	320	237	150	141	91	883	618	1,501	110.1
CAVITE	26	17	44	28	276	198	445	290	220	118	600	437	1,611	1,088	2,699	158.1
LAGUNA	1	3	9	8	27	18	701	364	316	158	120	65	1,174	616	1,790	106.7
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	8	5	134	78	66	29	41	18	249	130	379	180.7
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	1	2	5	3	186	128	120	76	53	41	365	250	615	162.9
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	1	4	7	32	70	301	328	267	205	120	63	724	674	1,398	247.2
PALAWAN	-	2	9	10	19	26	259	229	209	172	101	78	597	517	1,114	191.6
QUEZON	3	1	18	12	52	52	253	182	207	96	81	39	614	382	996	66.6
RIZAL	-	-	29	26	25	31	331	246	210	127	80	46	675	476	1,151	99.8
ROMBLON	-	2	29	20	59	47	224	173	206	156	97	91	615	489	1,104	419.9
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	270	144	94	52	53	22	417	218	635	122.2
BATANGAS CITY	6	1	16	20	33	27	78	63	41	34	39	29	213	174	387	167.4
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	103	95	56	49	23	262	182	444	406.6
CAVITE CITY	10	5	17	30	23	22	40	15	11	15	13	12	114	99	213	235.4
LIPA CITY	3	3	72	84	87	30	73	77	41	32	49	56	325	282	607	313.3
LUCENA CITY	-	-	2	-	1	1	14	9	11	9	3	4	31	23	54	26.3
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	1	1	1	2	193	227	128	133	83	75	406	438	844	543.5
SAN PABLO CITY	2	-	1	1	1	3	41	38	37	18	41	29	123	89	212	105.6
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	1	2	5	7	21.8
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1	-	10	11	21	14	22	17	9	4	2	-	65	46	111	492.4
REGION 5	46	35	218	201	499	537	2,974	2,480	2,177	1,744	1,343	916	7,257	5,913	13,170	277.0
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	503	435	357	279	298	173	1,158	887	2,045	216.2
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	8	7	30	37	795	625	531	401	266	173	1,630	1,243	2,873	575.4
CAMARINES SUR	37	30	86	74	146	165	561	505	489	446	355	229	1,674	1,449	3,123	227.7
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	4	2	94	71	72	64	59	60	229	197	426	189.2
MASBATE	-	1	5	19	33	47	349	375	175	226	109	143	671	811	1,482	214.0
SORSOGON	2	4	38	25	90	100	547	378	457	262	201	98	1,335	867	2,202	347.2
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	7	-	67	61	176	171	61	28	36	14	32	14	379	288	667	411.1
NAGA CITY	-	-	14	15	20	15	64	63	60	52	23	26	181	171	352	244.9

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	13	12	118	115	292	232	4,046	2,678	2,750	1,760	1,478	1,197	8,697	5,994	14,691	232.1
AKLAN	1	2	5	5	18	7	191	160	205	135	136	119	556	428	984	219.7
ANTIQUE	1	1	10	4	18	13	622	491	383	310	183	153	1,217	972	2,189	464.2
CAPIZ	-	-	1	-	10	2	217	110	108	47	45	52	381	211	592	108.6
GUIMARAS	4	-	24	13	39	40	113	92	85	66	66	93	331	304	635	459.0
ILOILO	-	1	22	46	82	68	715	602	545	394	294	237	1,658	1,348	3,006	202.7
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	2	2	12	17	40	29	758	410	454	246	181	147	1,447	851	2,298	196.6
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	10	5	21	18	228	171	189	119	135	122	583	435	1,018	221.7
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	162	67	81	22	25	3	269	94	363	243.0
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	130	105	93	58	62	37	285	201	486	376.1
ILOILO CITY	-	1	-	-	3	1	104	38	99	33	70	44	276	117	393	105.8
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	154	65	83	58	66	56	303	180	483	810.3
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	59	39	50	27	22	16	131	83	214	334.1
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	31	75	21	13	10	213	62	275	201.1
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	48	58	33	25	8	216	89	305	220.4
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	2	1	2	2	107	92	86	40	42	22	239	157	396	372.4
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	3	3	30	41	47	67	44	20	124	131	255	179.9
TALISAY CITY	-	1	2	-	1	3	48	24	31	25	28	21	110	74	184	245.2
VICTORIAS CITY	5	4	30	24	54	41	150	92	78	59	41	37	358	257	615	695.0
REGION 7	4	2	22	25	64	41	1,437	876	799	523	387	237	2,713	1,704	4,417	79.7
BOHOL	2	2	5	9	7	12	205	129	176	128	137	98	532	378	910	90.1
CEBU	-	-	-	1	4	10	463	245	212	111	98	58	777	425	1,202	64.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	30	7	241	78	117	50	55	20	443	155	598	74.3
SIQUIJOR	-	-	3	1	2	-	43	27	36	39	37	20	121	87	208	257.3
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	4	5.9
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	1	-	3	1	13	5	231	266	87	93	18	13	353	378	731	99.5
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	26	9	8	4	48	21	69	77.4
DUMAGUETE CITY	1	-	11	10	-	-	30	10	28	15	14	11	84	46	130	123.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	134	84	64	36	9	6	208	128	336	161.7
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	3	6	5	46	4	8	7	2	1	62	20	82	38.3
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	11	15	3	3	2	40	16	56	69.2
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	14	29	32	6	2	43	48	91	65.4

LEGEND:

• - No report

*** - No age sex breakdown

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 8	4	12	29	39	67	90	1,409	1,214	991	1,070	748	731	3,248	3,156	6,404	170.9
BILIRAN	-	-	-	-	5	11	76	42	37	17	31	12	149	82	231	156.5
EASTERN SAMAR	-	-	-	2	9	14	416	402	109	94	51	49	585	561	1,146	288.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	3	7	14	23	15	21	426	249	248	129	118	76	824	505	1,329	100.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	-	1	7	4	12	16	157	208	420	546	400	456	996	1,231	2,227	443.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE	-	-	-	-	2	6	101	69	60	102	46	32	209	209	418	118.2
WESTERN SAMAR	-	-	1	1	16	5	116	140	50	92	34	33	217	271	488	96.1
CALBAYOG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	42	21	46	15	22	81	110	191	132.4
ORMOC CITY	-	-	-	-	1	3	39	27	30	28	33	23	103	81	184	111.7
TACLOBAN CITY	1	4	7	9	7	14	33	35	16	16	20	28	84	106	190	93.7
REGION 9	-	1	19	22	55	68	1,686	900	952	541	378	263	3,090	1,795	4,885	154.9
BASILAN	-	-	1	-	3	6	21	36	27	17	18	6	70	65	135	41.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	-	-	4	7	6	13	237	201	157	133	91	82	495	436	931	134.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	-	-	6	9	17	22	525	297	356	238	160	90	1,064	656	1,720	141.6
DAPITAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	5	25	48	29	45	22	36	77	134	211	304.5
DIPOLOG CITY	-	1	8	6	17	16	40	61	35	34	26	17	126	135	261	250.9
PAGADIAN CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	21	11	14	6	4	6	41	24	65	44.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	-	-	-	-	9	5	817	246	334	68	57	26	1,217	345	1,562	259.2
REGION 10	1	1	146	126	190	292	821	709	752	740	287	180	2,197	2,048	4,245	153.0
BUKIDNON	-	-	2	-	3	2	36	37	28	22	8	-	77	61	138	12.8
CAMIGUIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	2	-	5	90	50	71	43	46	19	207	119	326	119.6
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	-	1	7	2	6	7	185	107	129	81	86	51	413	249	662	123.0
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	-	-	136	121	172	269	369	422	419	519	79	74	1,175	1,405	2,580	514.2
GINGOOG CITY	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	11	26	20	28	10	62	44	106	117.3
OROQUIETA CITY	1	-	1	1	6	3	46	39	40	38	26	21	120	102	222	368.4
OZAMIS CITY	-	-	-	-	2	3	88	43	39	17	14	5	143	68	211	187.9
TANGUB CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB RESPIRATORY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	78	87	186	157	113	103	1,645	942	831	453	444	283	3,297	2,025	5,322	101.6
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	2	-	-	5	71	24	39	15	21	14	133	58	191	32.1
DAVAO DEL NORTE	1	-	1	-	4	2	11	6	8	4	2	1	27	13	40	5.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL	1	-	2	2	6	6	192	111	102	63	56	38	359	220	579	128.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	2	1	27	12	24	8	8	3	61	24	85	11.7
SARANGANI	-	1	5	3	1	-	129	91	71	39	23	11	229	145	374	87.3
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	3	1	153	89	101	30	83	33	340	153	493	69.7
DAVAO CITY	76	86	176	152	97	87	633	444	329	212	187	142	1,498	1,123	2,621	227.6
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	429	165	157	82	64	41	650	289	939	228.1
REGION 12	2	-	12	9	118	55	1,255	928	1,015	916	412	290	2,814	2,198	4,262	160.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	-	7	5	196	130	160	122	61	68	425	325	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	8	3	12	9	347	227	251	227	147	96	765	562	1,327	151.7
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	3	2	411	286	361	334	142	91	917	713	1,630	275.2
COTABATO CITY	2	-	2	5	12	6	137	120	79	41	41	22	273	194	467	284.7
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	53	32	25	7	8	6	87	46	133	132.6
MARAWI CITY	-	-	1	1	83	32	111	133	139	185	13	7	347	358	705	560.9
A.R.M.M.	47	45	68	82	72	95	446	529	671	369	214	233	1,518	1,353	2,871	131.3
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	1	5	5	142	150	138	93	23	14	308	263	571	90.7
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	7	20	150	225	361	154	98	158	616	557	1,173	158.4
SULU	47	44	66	75	55	66	100	87	122	91	80	58	470	421	891	161.8
TAWI-TAWI	-	1	2	6	5	4	54	67	50	31	13	3	124	112	236	88.7
CARAGA	2	2	1	8	33	57	1,008	793	612	418	300	226	1,956	1,504	3,460	158.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	1	1	1	111	63	70	42	25	22	207	129	336	114.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	10	15	268	156	120	70	57	40	455	281	736	119.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	1	8	21	173	268	111	115	93	66	386	471	857	234.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR	2	2	-	6	11	19	315	218	192	121	80	45	600	411	1,011	194.7
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	3	1	63	34	34	17	16	6	116	58	174	63.4
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	54	85	53	29	47	192	154	346	292.0

LEGEND:

* - No report

** - No age sex breakdown

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	5	6	26	12	25	24	89	65	59	56	18	19	222	182	404	0.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	1	-	3	3	5	15	4	7	4	2	3	27	20	47	0.5
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6.6
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	1	-	1	6	4	10	2.6
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.7
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.2
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	3	5	1.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.4
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	1	1	6	2	8	1.9
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	1	-	1	3	-	7	-	-	2	1	-	11	4	15	0.7
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.1
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENQUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.7

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.1
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.1
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	1	-	-	-	2	10	15	21	23	3	4	34	45	79	2.8
CAGAYAN	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	15	21	23	3	4	34	43	77	7.9
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	4	-	1	2	7	10	5	10	8	9	25	31	56	0.7
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.05
NUEVA ECJA	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	3	6	7	13	1.0
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	4	3	7	0.4
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	5	2	6	5	6	14	17	31	12.2
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	2.2
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	2	-	1	-	5	3	14	9	7	6	1	1	30	19	49	0.8
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.3
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	11	7	6	4	1	1	20	14	34	7.4
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.7
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	2.8
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.1
REGION 7	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.2
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.4
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB MENINGITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	3	1	5	3	4	3	9	10	6	2	-	-	27	19	46	1.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	3	1	3	3	3	2	9	10	2	2	-	-	20	18	38	4.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.7
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.3
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	3	2	-	-	11	4	15	0.7
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	2	-	-	8	4	12	2.2
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	4	2	6	0.3
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	3	1.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.8

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	74	68	422	374	533	503	1,172	992	823	661	375	380	3,399	2,978	6,377	8.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	8	15	59	64	88	74	66	39	28	12	17	17	266	221	487	4.7
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	2	4	29	33	30	23	-	3	1	1	-	1	62	65	127	32.8
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	1	-	-	2	-	3	2	2	2	5	2	6	7	18	25	5.0
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	3	5	11	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	17	14	31	2.6
LAS PINAS CITY	-	1	3	4	4	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	11	13	24	4.3
MAKATI CITY	-	1	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	-	-	9	10	19	3.9
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	1	8	6	5	4	11	14	5	9	1	2	1	36	31	67	16.4
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	3	1	6	5	23	7	8	2	6	3	46	18	64	12.5
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	2	1	3	1	8	6	5	2	4	4	22	14	36	8.5
PASIG CITY	2	-	2	3	14	7	1	3	-	-	1	2	20	15	35	6.6
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	2	1	9	8	14	11	8	3	1	-	2	-	36	23	59	11.4
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	5	2	7	0.5
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.9
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.2
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	1	3	48	26	24	50	46	76	46	78	41	11	206	244	450	10.9
ILOCOS NORTE	-	2	3	6	5	26	19	43	19	61	26	-	72	138	210	49.8
ILOCOS SUR	1	-	11	4	6	15	25	25	22	17	15	11	80	72	152	26.0
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	4	4	8	1.4
PANGASINAN	-	1	34	16	13	9	-	4	3	-	-	-	50	30	80	4.0
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	5	10	10	18	18	69	52	40	35	21	6	158	126	284	10.1
CAGAYAN	-	3	10	8	17	18	59	48	37	31	19	4	142	112	254	26.0
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	3	-	1	7	4	11	0.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	2	-	2	1	-	2	4	-	-	2	-	5	8	13	3.5
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	4	2	6	5.4
REGION 3	-	-	17	21	5	6	54	45	34	29	27	17	137	118	255	3.3
BATAAN	-	-	2	-	3	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	6	9	15	2.7
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	6	5	-	-	-	13	6	19	0.9
NUEVA ECJA	-	-	15	20	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	20	36	2.8
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	24	22	20	18	10	78	54	132	8.4
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	1	1	1	8	9	5	8	8	7	22	26	48	18.9
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	4	2.2
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	2	11	16	18	30	81	65	67	51	56	58	233	222	455	7.2
AKLAN	-	-	6	7	5	8	17	16	31	15	27	12	86	58	144	32.1
ANTIQUÉ	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	4	2	3	8	10	18	3.8
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	3.6
ILOILO	-	2	3	6	11	10	7	4	1	3	3	-	25	25	50	3.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	1	2	1	2	11	1	2	-	-	-	15	5	20	1.7
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	1	8	5	4	12	21	20	41	8.9
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	2	3	2	9	8	17	4.6
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	1	-	1	8	27	34	22	22	17	28	68	92	160	150.5
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	1	2	6	1	9	2	50	52	48	26	19	21	133	104	237	4.3
BOHOL	1	2	6	1	8	1	24	26	23	21	12	12	74	63	137	13.6
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	20	18	4	3	3	42	27	69	3.7
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	7	1	4	6	16	13	29	20.8

Philippines, 2000[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TB OTHER FORMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.1
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.7
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	2	4	1	2	6	1	-	2	2	9	11	20	0.8
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	2	1	-	2	2	7	5	12	2.5
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	0.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	8	4	137	122	100	105	37	35	28	16	11	4	321	286	607	27.8
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	3	4	7	1.1
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	110	103	87	97	11	11	8	2	1	1	217	214	431	78.2
TAWI-TAWI	8	4	27	18	13	8	25	21	18	14	10	3	101	68	169	63.5
CARAGA	1	2	20	3	39	37	105	110	113	93	56	138	334	383	717	32.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	3.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	9	5	14	2.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	-	1	-	43	23	36	11	3	3	84	37	121	33.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	1	2	13	3	15	15	6	19	6	2	5	1	46	42	88	17.0
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	16	20	51	65	70	80	48	134	185	299	484	408.5

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	77	73	124	126	447	574	7,231	10,211	9,192	10,171	7,176	7,555	24,247	28,710	52,957	69.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	10	9	9	12	21	18	655	686	896	861	644	804	2,235	2,390	4,625	44.5
BATANES	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	2	2	3	3	9	11	20	132.5
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	1	-	-	5	4	9	2.3
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	1	-	63	88	96	91	40	42	200	221	421	168.6
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	48	18	22	12	8	41	80	121	24.4
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	14	15	20	14	16	47	50	97	8.1
LAS PINAS CITY	-	1	1	-	-	-	22	36	15	17	8	26	46	80	126	22.8
MAKATI CITY	-	3	-	2	-	1	67	29	56	28	62	49	185	112	297	60.4
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	5	15	12	5	6	29	24	53	18.0
CITY OF MANILA	1	1	1	2	5	1	213	223	352	401	240	367	812	995	1,807	115.5
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	3	1	1	5	8	13	2.5
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	1.1
PASAY CITY	-	1	-	-	1	1	38	38	35	57	24	59	98	156	254	60.3
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	15	10	15	11	17	31	47	78	14.6
QUEZON CITY	7	1	4	4	10	7	154	108	249	160	213	182	637	462	1,099	51.2
VALENZUELA CITY	2	2	3	1	2	3	41	70	30	32	11	28	89	136	225	43.5
C.A.R.	3	6	7	4	14	24	129	184	153	161	96	110	402	489	891	63.5
ABRA	-	-	-	1	1	3	17	31	54	46	29	26	101	107	208	99.0
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	7	3	1	1	12	12	24	25.8
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	4	7	22	26	13	21	12	7	51	61	112	32.9
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	2	1	8	17	18	14	6	1	34	33	67	40.1
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	1	-	-	5	6	11	6.4
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	2	-	-	1	7	13	2	11	2	-	13	25	38	26.7
BAGUIO CITY	3	6	5	3	7	11	68	85	57	65	46	75	186	245	431	154.2

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	1	3	5	8	25	45	303	469	304	324	261	318	899	1,167	2,066	49.8
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	1	2	3	18	51	14	24	17	29	51	108	159	37.7
ILOCOS SUR	-	1	3	4	11	18	101	163	136	144	139	197	390	527	917	157.1
LA UNION	-	-	1	1	6	4	7	6	6	3	1	3	21	17	38	6.9
PANGASINAN	-	1	1	1	4	18	144	220	128	131	72	66	349	437	786	39.3
DAGUPAN CITY	1	1	-	1	-	2	16	20	12	16	24	13	53	53	106	78.0
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	4	1	1	1	1	11	6	17	11.6
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	7	5	7	9	24	19	43	38.4
REGION 2	4	5	3	7	26	58	324	531	355	361	265	269	977	1,231	2,208	78.9
CAGAYAN	4	1	1	-	9	28	134	233	172	147	120	130	440	539	979	100.1
ISABELA	-	-	1	6	6	11	27	32	50	38	26	19	110	106	216	18.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	4	7	76	125	69	101	53	51	202	284	486	130.0
QUIRINO	-	4	1	-	6	6	82	139	63	73	65	68	217	290	507	337.2
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	1	1	6	5	2	1	2	1	1	8	12	20	17.9
REGION 3	3	1	12	6	15	29	1,113	1,530	1,413	1,629	1,261	1,317	3,817	4,512	8,329	108.2
BATAAN	1	1	2	2	3	2	27	62	38	32	30	21	101	120	221	40.2
BULACAN	1	-	6	3	8	11	361	532	412	546	384	489	1,172	1,581	2,753	136.6
NUEVA ECUIJA	-	-	1	-	-	-	39	71	62	54	31	21	133	146	279	21.7
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	3	357	463	402	476	320	234	1,079	1,176	2,255	143.2
TARLAC	-	-	-	1	1	3	14	50	36	58	44	61	95	173	268	25.8
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	1	-	3	-	3	8	261	320	368	384	391	414	1,027	1,126	2,153	848.4
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	8	7	-	1	13	10	23	10.3
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	49	31	87	72	61	76	197	180	377	204.1
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	9	13	18	23	84	98	1,102	1,436	1,277	1,289	767	904	3,257	3,763	7,020	62.0
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	1	1	-	2	18	9	84	131	129	100	88	72	320	315	635	46.6
CAVITE	-	-	3	3	11	16	152	282	136	248	101	176	403	725	1,128	66.1
LAGUNA	-	2	1	-	33	31	187	198	250	230	92	162	563	623	1,186	70.7
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9	9	15	14	20	30	46	76	36.2
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	1	-	-	-	6	8	197	269	127	188	113	138	444	603	1,047	277.3
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	1	-	-	1	1	53	62	78	109	110	88	242	261	503	88.9
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	4	4	143	147	227	153	27	7	401	311	712	122.5
QUEZON	2	1	1	4	1	3	118	106	115	82	73	97	310	293	603	40.3
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	22	33	43	21	15	89	80	169	14.6
ROMBLON	1	3	-	2	4	5	74	120	102	33	51	33	232	196	428	162.8
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	5	7	1.3
BATANGAS CITY	2	3	-	1	1	1	1	12	5	13	8	9	17	39	56	24.2
CALAPAN CITY	-	1	3	3	5	13	5	4	2	1	1	3	16	25	41	37.6
CAVITE CITY	-	1	-	1	-	1	7	24	10	31	10	31	27	89	116	128.2
LIPA CITY	1	-	9	4	-	-	21	36	36	30	50	35	117	105	222	114.6
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.0
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	1	-	-	2	-	4	12	10	15	7	6	18	34	41	75	37.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	2	2	-	9	5	14	43.6
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	7	5	16	14	57	63	538	1,008	757	930	710	715	2,085	2,735	4,820	101.4
ALBAY	3	1	6	6	37	36	146	184	177	103	132	111	501	441	942	99.6
CAMARINES NORTE	1	3	2	1	-	2	147	383	221	370	203	274	574	1,033	1,607	321.9
CAMARINES SUR	2	1	4	4	6	6	115	181	223	255	214	185	564	632	1,196	87.2
CATANDUANES	-	-	2	1	1	7	40	77	48	67	74	43	165	195	360	159.9
MASBATE	1	-	2	-	3	1	45	85	29	30	19	22	99	138	237	34.2
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	8	8	41	87	54	98	63	74	166	267	433	68.3
IRIGAYEN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	2	2	3	4	11	5	7	5	6	16	29	45	27.7
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	15	14	24	21	100	99	579	803	608	727	711	879	2,037	2,543	4,580	72.4
AKLAN	-	4	6	2	11	10	72	101	111	114	117	135	317	366	683	152.5
ANTIQUE	4	1	5	3	13	15	51	103	58	74	70	59	201	255	456	96.7
CAPIZ	7	2	2	5	26	18	91	50	72	40	43	69	241	184	425	78.0
GUIMARAS	-	-	2	2	-	1	22	54	44	55	76	74	144	186	330	238.5
ILOILO	-	-	-	4	18	32	76	133	86	123	62	69	242	361	603	40.7
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	1	2	3	14	9	80	146	63	155	73	88	232	402	634	54.2
BACOLOD CITY	-	5	1	-	11	8	45	45	39	38	52	75	148	171	319	69.5
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	59	30	26	27	29	96	114	210	162.5
ILOILO CITY	3	-	3	2	3	-	64	38	63	42	151	224	287	306	593	159.7
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	1	-	1	-	25	40	21	31	32	43	80	114	194	325.4
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.6
ROXAS CITY	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	5	6	11	8.0
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	12	6	4	1	3	12	22	34	24.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	20	7	20	6	8	22	48	70	65.8
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	7	3	1	3	10	7	17	19.2
REGION 7	7	5	3	6	11	15	160	276	136	226	178	184	495	712	1,207	21.8
BOHOL	-	2	-	1	4	7	59	74	48	86	97	104	208	274	482	47.7
CEBU	3	1	1	2	1	3	18	47	30	44	23	16	76	113	189	10.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	3	2	6	5	11	1.4
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	-	-	3	6	9	11.1
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	4	2	2	3	5	3	11	26	15	9	8	5	45	48	93	12.7
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	88	29	50	41	47	119	185	304	146.3
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	20	40	11	30	6	10	38	81	119	55.6
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DISEASES OF THE HEART

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	2	4	2	3	1	1	23	18	15	9	6	5	49	40	89	1.7
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	-	-	6	3	9	1.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	3	3	6	1.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	4	4	8	1.1
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	2	-	5	5	10	2.3
SOUTH COTABATO	-	1	-	2	-	-	16	11	6	3	3	4	25	21	46	6.5
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	3	0.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.7
REGION 12	1	-	2	4	29	29	558	856	783	704	275	215	1,648	1,808	3,456	129.9
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	31	10	13	16	12	38	56	94	19.2
NORTH COTABATO	1	-	1	-	12	10	83	108	89	75	90	52	276	245	521	59.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	4	7	153	248	214	249	34	26	405	530	935	157.8
COTABATO CITY	-	-	1	2	12	9	296	450	445	359	110	97	864	917	1,781	1085.9
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	4.0
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	2	-	3	15	16	24	8	25	28	64	57	121	96.3
A.R.M.M.	3	-	3	-	9	17	123	135	198	157	72	137	408	446	854	39.0
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	2	-	-	3	20	34	60	51	15	9	97	97	194	30.8
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	1	-	-	-	1	-	34	30	46	28	14	6	96	64	160	29.0
TAWI-TAWI	2	-	1	-	8	14	69	71	92	78	43	122	215	285	500	188.0
CARAGA	2	-	5	1	8	5	93	102	92	85	66	52	266	245	511	23.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	9	13	10	23	16	47	35	82	28.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	2	-	8	2	66	48	41	28	12	3	129	81	210	34.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	28	29	18	18	60	64	124	33.9
SURIGAO DEL SUR	2	-	1	1	-	3	1	21	8	16	9	15	21	56	77	14.8
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	5	3	8	7.0
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	2	-	4	6	10	8.4

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL: BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	7	11	67	108	488	907	38,510	57,088	51,818	60,309	33,362	34,570	124,252	152,993	279,992	366.7
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	1	1	4	13	16	2,174	3,653	2,359	3,520	1,974	2,771	6,521	9,965	16,486	158.5
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	48	38	98	23	96	107	242	349	2312.8
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	4	1	1	7	9	16	4.1
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	55	26	45	24	32	68	132	200	80.1
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	3	4	3.4
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	2	8	142	208	158	269	128	88	430	573	1,003	202.4
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	120	246	155	241	69	136	345	625	970	81.3
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	196	312	224	307	138	218	559	837	1,396	252.9
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	449	584	433	561	266	335	1,148	1,480	2,628	534.7
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	164	219	208	231	115	92	487	542	1,029	348.5
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	1	2	5	6	207	333	230	309	167	180	610	830	1,440	281.9
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	530	1,147	589	989	861	1,305	1,980	3,441	5,421	1017.7
QUEZON CITY	-	1	-	2	4	-	194	335	175	313	115	199	488	850	1,338	62.4
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	160	119	152	66	89	291	401	692	133.7
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	16	35	2,398	3,307	2,583	2,824	1,491	1,386	6,488	7,552	14,040	1000.3
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	3	399	561	758	687	408	324	1,565	1,575	3,140	1495.1
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	110	64	67	47	41	191	218	409	439.4
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	7	10	1,067	1,299	1,068	1,082	550	428	2,692	2,819	5,511	1617.5
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	7	7	216	267	169	177	93	81	485	532	1,017	609.2
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	2	104	183	87	121	79	60	270	366	636	372.6
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	1	11	206	350	161	275	146	170	514	806	1,320	925.8
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	326	537	276	415	168	282	771	1,236	2,007	717.9

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	30	47	2,877	4,214	4,052	4,177	2,668	2,554	9,627	10,992	20,619	497.2
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	9	18	317	183	252	136	216	337	794	1,131	268.2
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	9	11	310	469	307	453	320	339	946	1,272	2,218	379.9
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	485	630	616	651	394	406	1,495	1,687	3,182	574.1
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	17	24	1,732	2,415	2,587	2,529	1,645	1,376	5,981	6,344	12,325	616.2
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	3	-	47	62	45	64	31	73	126	199	325	239.1
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	3	216	217	265	172	123	117	605	509	1,114	758.1
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	104	49	56	19	27	137	187	324	315.9
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	4	1	14	22	2,235	3,497	2,699	3,046	2,058	1,635	7,010	8,201	15,211	543.4
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	706	1,041	892	1,000	673	608	2,271	2,649	4,920	503.1
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	6	2	1,121	1,892	1,392	1,641	1,165	828	3,684	4,363	8,047	679.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	6	8	238	351	225	246	140	128	609	733	1,342	359.0
QUIRINO	-	-	4	1	2	12	170	213	190	159	80	71	446	456	902	599.9
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	1	-	2	28	698	1,210	1,263	1,441	937	994	2,901	3,673	9,321	121.1
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUA	-	-	1	-	-	9	322	401	533	557	416	420	1,272	1,387	2,659	206.8
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2,747	633.6
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	6	211	444	567	668	413	448	1,191	1,566	2,757	1086.4
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	69	80	56	48	20	193	145	338	151.1
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	36	6	17	15	23	39	76	115	62.3
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	2	13	82	260	77	143	45	83	206	499	705	651.8

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	46	82	174	310	6,011	8,769	8,776	10,183	5,620	5,933	20,627	25,277	45,904	405.3
AURORA	-	-	1	1	-	-	116	166	139	182	101	160	357	509	866	475.7
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	3	47	884	1,152	1,410	1,721	974	730	3,271	3,650	6,921	507.7
CAVITE	-	-	-	1	1	4	996	1,386	1,213	1,589	780	953	2,990	3,933	6,923	405.5
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	17	62	1,201	1,505	2,066	2,065	1,064	1,223	4,348	4,855	9,203	548.4
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	185	204	287	159	173	499	645	1,144	545.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	81	55	111	110	115	201	307	508	134.6
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	6	153	223	272	284	189	118	614	631	1,245	220.1
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	34	907	748	676	552	419	402	2,002	1,736	3,738	643.0
QUEZON	-	-	-	14	30	40	252	538	509	631	362	416	1,153	1,639	2,792	186.7
RIZAL	-	-	-	1	19	14	343	609	595	565	343	191	1,300	1,380	2,680	232.3
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	50	30	145	221	182	283	183	230	560	764	1,324	503.5
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	1	2	1	-	117	252	149	295	96	231	364	780	1,144	494.9
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	173	110	122	69	101	260	396	656	600.8
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	212	80	160	76	146	227	518	745	823.4
LIPA CITY	-	-	41	63	51	66	125	286	332	304	186	195	735	914	1,649	851.2
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	3	118	402	296	333	160	201	574	939	1,513	737.8
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	3	-	2	3	156	365	259	394	206	147	626	909	1,535	988.4
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	95	125	148	214	96	123	339	463	802	399.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	106	64	70	41	53	158	229	387	1206.5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	34	17	21	6	25	49	80	129	572.3
REGION 5	-	1	1	8	19	35	4,264	6,341	5,723	7,084	3,868	3,795	13,875	17,264	31,139	654.9
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,265	1,521	1,338	1,714	587	560	3,190	3,795	6,985	738.6
CAMARINES NORTE	-	1	-	1	6	7	352	635	449	689	376	528	1,183	1,861	3,044	609.7
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	5	4	10	1,387	2,277	1,984	2,552	1,602	1,561	4,977	6,405	11,382	829.8
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	42	28	58	44	53	101	153	254	112.8
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	7	18	699	1,084	856	1,130	658	834	2,220	3,066	5,286	833.5
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	1	2	2	-	73	113	93	108	49	90	218	313	531	327.3
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	459	669	975	833	552	169	1,986	1,671	3,657	2544.5

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	1	10	38	3,506	5,439	5,078	5,890	3,217	3,706	11,811	15,074	26,885	424.8
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	10	450	537	583	688	445	557	1,478	1,792	3,270	730.0
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	451	404	517	323	377	1,027	1,345	2,372	503.1
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	1	1	2	75	168	145	217	91	178	312	566	878	634.6
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	6	12	1,012	1,779	1,535	1,851	951	972	3,504	4,614	8,118	547.3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	13	564	894	942	1,089	602	504	2,109	2,500	4,609	394.2
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	197	237	198	285	176	275	573	797	1,370	298.4
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	96	73	110	53	64	191	270	461	308.6
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	145	100	182	81	148	265	475	740	572.7
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	96	86	102	69	81	234	279	513	138.1
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	246	186	445	53	-	-	691	239	930	589.6
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	73	63	89	71	91	194	253	447	749.9
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	175	170	227	100	99	394	501	895	1397.1
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	49	39	44	22	34	106	127	233	170.4
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	13	13	23	9	-	35	37	72	52.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	262	117	181	113	142	312	585	897	843.7
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	147	115	115	38	58	208	320	528	372.5
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	53	19	40	26	34	62	127	189	251.9
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	78	31	77	47	92	116	247	363	410.2
REGION 7	-	-	2	6	9	55	2,047	3,534	3,476	4,429	2,473	2,613	8,007	10,637	18,644	336.3
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	6	9	453	703	1,162	1,317	828	819	2,449	2,848	5,297	524.4
CEBU	-	-	-	-	1	35	723	1,378	666	959	544	849	1,934	3,221	5,155	275.9
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	10	608	1,097	1,322	1,665	950	794	2,880	3,566	6,446	800.7
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	2	4	6	8.9
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	25	8	25	7	9	35	59	94	206.0
CEBU CITY	-	-	2	6	2	1	242	326	306	451	139	139	691	923	1,614	219.7
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	10	9	5	3	16	16	32	15.4
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: HYPERTENSION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	7	8	10	3	73	97	2,986	3,349	2,799	2,752	1,362	1,359	7,237	7,568	14,805	282.6
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	4	-	40	46	696	760	539	543	287	306	1,566	1,655	3,221	540.9
DAVAO DEL NORTE	2	3	-	-	2	1	128	129	145	100	57	41	334	274	608	79.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	4	2	5	2	20	17	528	656	545	586	280	343	1,382	1,606	2,988	662.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	1	3	357	329	273	270	98	79	729	681	1,410	194.6
SARANGANI	1	3	1	1	1	20	155	209	143	140	80	55	381	428	809	188.9
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	6	7	477	418	320	287	121	118	924	830	1,754	247.8
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	3	2	530	756	717	724	401	375	1,651	1,857	3,508	304.6
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	115	92	117	102	38	42	270	237	507	123.2
REGION 12	-	1	-	-	71	103	1,556	1,819	1,943	1,826	842	612	4,412	4,361	8,773	329.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	123	201	203	220	107	106	433	528	961	196.6
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	4	5	240	413	380	427	262	170	886	1,015	1,901	217.3
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	1	-	-	67	94	1,095	1,012	1,123	919	308	262	2,593	2,288	4,881	824.0
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	3	93	188	235	256	160	70	488	517	1,005	1001.9
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	2	4	5	4	12	13	25	19.9
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	15	18	1,588	1,879	1,363	1,681	553	460	3,519	4,038	7,557	345.6
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	1	4	246	313	354	267	145	84	746	668	1,414	224.6
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	920	1,045	393	824	80	97	1,393	1,966	3,359	453.6
SULU	-	-	-	-	8	5	182	213	274	251	158	117	622	586	1,208	219.3
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	6	9	240	308	342	339	170	162	758	818	1,576	592.6
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	15	31	980	1,608	1,641	1,671	993	962	3,629	4,272	7,901	361.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	198	194	202	132	121	445	521	966	330.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	231	204	204	128	76	509	511	1,020	165.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	167	256	266	335	221	206	654	798	1,452	396.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	15	30	385	670	636	641	318	349	1,354	1,690	3,044	586.3
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	147	180	151	94	103	366	401	767	279.4
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	106	161	138	100	107	301	351	652	550.2

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	14	16	63	72	94	110	839	1,194	1,252	1,229	986	801	3,248	3,422	6,827	8.9
NAT. CAP. REGION	4	4	23	25	19	35	66	86	81	74	108	89	301	313	614	5.9
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	2.1
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2.6
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	0.1
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	6	5	5	3	38	39	47	33	56	43	152	123	275	56.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	4	4	17	17	13	28	27	44	34	41	52	45	147	179	326	15.2
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	1	-	2	27	39	43	38	60	33	130	113	243	17.3
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	2	5	7	3.3
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.1
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	1	-	2	26	36	42	37	58	31	126	107	233	83.3

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.05
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	12	9	10	2	1	18	24	42	1.5
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	12	9	10	2	1	18	24	42	4.3
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	4	2	1	2	249	339	389	369	178	124	821	836	1,814	23.6
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	5	2	1	1	9	8	17	3.1
BULACAN	-	-	1	2	-	-	230	282	316	317	145	91	692	692	1,384	68.7
NUEVA ECIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	4	5	3	10	13	23	1.8
PAMPANGA	-	-	3	-	1	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	6	5	11	0.7
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	157	36.2
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	18	18	16	16	17	40	51	91	35.9
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	27	46	28	11	12	64	67	131	70.9
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	2	6	6	12	20	19	120	219	187	192	170	178	505	626	1,131	17.9
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	5	1	24	20	42	27	38	37	109	85	194	43.3
ANTIQUE	1	1	-	2	4	6	8	29	9	3	5	8	27	49	76	16.1
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	3	8	4	5	23	15	38	7.0
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	-	3	5	10	10	20	14.5
ILOILO	-	-	-	2	3	1	5	9	1	5	2	-	11	17	28	1.9
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	5	-	4	2	6	-	7	-	12	5	4	7	38	45	3.8
BACOLOD CITY	1	-	5	3	4	4	37	99	52	71	58	55	157	232	389	84.7
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	1	2	1	21	42	64	60	50	59	137	163	300	80.8
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	6	13	6	5	5	24	17	41	68.8
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	2	3	5	16	15	19	20	19	16	57	58	115	2.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	2	-	3	6	5	4	7	11	7	21	24	45	4.5
CEBU	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	10	15	11	5	8	33	31	64	3.4
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	3	6	0.7
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	1	-	2	3	4	1	32	31	46	21	50	35	135	91	226	4.3
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	0.9
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	5	2	7	1.0
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	0.2
SOUTH COTABATO	1	-	2	2	4	1	30	24	44	21	49	34	130	82	212	30.0
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	-	2	5	1	12	6	18	0.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	5	2	7	0.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	4	0.7
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	1	5	2	7	4.3
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.1
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.5
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	8	1	3	6	16	22	1.0
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	3	-	1	5	8	13	2.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	2	1	8	9	1.7
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	935	1,114	5,086	5,295	7,017	6,748	3,863	3,910	549	391	114	126	17,564	17,584	35,306	46.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	129	119	583	473	587	552	295	371	16	20	4	16	1,614	1,551	3,165	30.4
BATANES	2	-	2	2	9	13	4	-	-	2	-	-	17	17	34	225.3
MALABON	2	2	14	14	16	18	15	12	-	-	1	-	48	46	94	24.3
NAVOTAS	7	4	8	11	8	11	1	3	-	1	-	1	24	31	55	22.0
PATEROS	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	12.4
SAN JUAN	3	1	15	13	8	12	3	6	-	-	-	-	29	32	61	52.6
TAGUIG	6	4	38	23	42	27	9	11	-	-	-	-	95	65	160	32.3
CALOOCAN CITY	11	10	35	27	16	37	16	9	-	-	-	5	78	88	166	13.9
LAS PINAS CITY	8	3	60	70	60	68	21	31	-	-	-	-	149	172	321	58.2
MAKATI CITY	14	6	46	37	57	59	27	38	2	-	-	-	146	140	286	58.2
MANDALUYONG CITY	3	3	19	18	21	11	10	8	-	-	-	-	53	40	93	31.5
CITY OF MANILA	26	29	106	91	108	82	53	61	2	1	1	2	296	266	562	35.9
MARIKINA CITY	-	4	19	13	32	20	1	14	-	-	-	-	52	51	103	25.2
MUNTINLUPA CITY	5	3	39	8	20	27	14	19	-	-	-	-	78	57	135	26.4
PARANAQUE CITY	3	5	17	14	31	4	16	10	2	-	-	-	69	33	102	22.5
PASAY CITY	6	3	11	11	15	19	11	16	-	2	-	1	43	52	95	22.6
PASIG CITY	7	10	83	60	78	79	28	49	-	-	-	-	196	198	394	74.0
QUEZON CITY	21	26	49	42	30	32	29	48	1	4	-	-	130	152	282	13.1
VALENZUELA CITY	4	4	21	17	35	33	37	36	9	10	2	7	108	107	215	41.5
C.A.R.	46	59	226	278	378	391	144	144	13	12	5	1	812	885	1,697	120.9
ABRA	7	13	33	27	35	44	18	10	2	-	-	-	95	94	189	90.0
APAYAO	2	5	10	26	16	28	12	11	2	-	-	-	42	70	112	120.3
BENGUET	6	7	49	61	96	111	29	32	2	7	4	-	186	218	404	118.6
IFUGAO	6	12	50	57	69	63	23	32	1	-	-	-	149	164	313	187.5
KALINGA	8	7	37	48	55	45	24	25	3	2	-	-	127	127	254	148.8
MT. PROVINCE	11	11	39	50	95	89	33	27	3	3	1	1	182	181	363	254.6
BAGUIO CITY	6	4	8	9	12	11	5	7	-	-	-	-	31	31	62	22.2

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	32	40	151	138	189	168	132	109	11	10	-	1	515	466	981	23.7
ILOCOS NORTE	-	1	12	8	18	10	6	7	2	1	-	-	38	27	65	15.4
ILOCOS SUR	17	17	48	55	69	51	38	40	5	4	-	-	177	167	344	58.9
LA UNION	3	5	21	18	25	22	21	17	2	3	-	-	72	65	137	24.7
PANGASINAN	11	15	59	53	69	72	56	37	2	2	-	-	197	179	376	18.8
DAGUPAN CITY	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	4	9	13	9.6
LAOAG CITY	-	1	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	9.4
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	3	7	5	3	-	-	-	-	8	10	18	12.2
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	6	2	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	19	17.0
REGION 2	43	69	280	273	408	380	198	223	16	9	1	2	946	956	1,902	67.9
CAGAYAN	8	5	53	48	80	65	29	38	4	2	-	-	174	158	332	33.9
ISABELA	29	54	148	145	222	210	101	112	9	7	1	2	510	530	1,040	87.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	6	8	68	62	83	81	54	56	2	-	-	-	213	207	420	112.4
QUIRINO	-	-	5	5	14	16	12	12	-	-	-	-	31	33	64	42.6
SANTIAGO CITY	-	2	6	13	9	8	2	5	1	-	-	-	18	28	46	41.1
REGION 3	64	101	377	432	505	570	359	325	39	21	9	9	1,353	1,458	2,969	38.6
BATAAN	21	22	73	81	93	83	55	50	5	2	2	-	249	238	487	88.7
BULACAN	23	35	140	170	199	232	186	170	21	13	5	5	574	625	1,199	59.5
NUEVA ECUIJA	3	5	18	19	15	22	17	9	1	3	-	-	54	58	112	8.7
PAMPANGA	2	10	60	78	92	123	68	49	10	2	-	1	232	263	495	31.4
TARLAC	7	12	36	37	68	47	15	27	-	-	1	1	127	124	251	24.2
ZAMBALES	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	158	36.4
ANGELES CITY	6	11	38	39	28	43	10	15	2	1	1	2	85	111	196	77.2
CABANATUAN CITY	-	3	7	4	2	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	14	14	28	12.5
OLONGAPO CITY	2	3	3	4	6	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	13	19	32	17.3
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	2	-	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	10.2

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	108	119	641	697	837	927	483	462	101	34	12	13	2,182	2,252	4,434	39.2
AURORA	6	6	22	14	19	11	11	10	-	-	1	2	59	43	102	56.0
BATANGAS	12	10	61	53	82	102	45	39	5	1	1	-	206	205	411	30.1
CAVITE	26	37	184	210	272	271	125	111	12	9	2	4	621	642	1,263	74.0
LAGUNA	6	15	56	76	77	89	52	65	3	5	1	-	195	250	445	26.5
MARINDUQUE	4	3	5	12	10	19	2	5	-	1	1	1	22	41	63	30.0
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	4	14	6	15	7	7	-	3	1	-	18	39	57	15.1
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	4	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	1.8
PALAWAN	6	10	60	80	85	81	73	74	33	7	1	4	258	256	514	88.4
QUEZON	3	3	28	18	38	46	37	26	-	-	-	-	106	93	199	13.3
RIZAL	17	16	98	103	122	125	55	37	8	2	1	-	301	283	584	50.6
ROMBLON	4	2	24	27	48	55	29	16	1	1	-	-	106	101	207	78.7
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	2	7	10	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	21	38	7.3
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	8	8	8	11	1	4	-	-	-	-	17	23	40	17.3
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	5	11	5	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	12	21	33	30.2
CAVITE CITY	2	-	5	9	11	11	4	7	-	-	-	-	22	27	49	54.2
LIPA CITY	14	10	30	26	17	31	11	18	6	1	-	1	78	87	165	85.2
LUCENA CITY	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.5
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	5	4	29	21	11	29	27	26	30	3	3	1	105	84	189	121.7
SAN PABLO CITY	1	-	6	2	4	5	1	5	-	-	-	-	12	12	24	12.0
TAGAYTAY CITY	2	1	2	1	9	6	2	5	2	1	-	-	17	14	31	96.6
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	31.1
REGION 5	52	60	325	350	561	570	318	247	16	8	3	3	1,275	1,238	2,513	52.8
ALBAY	11	15	80	73	117	116	64	46	3	2	-	1	275	253	528	55.8
CAMARINES NORTE	2	5	48	57	49	65	39	21	1	3	-	-	139	151	290	58.1
CAMARINES SUR	14	13	70	90	186	179	67	59	6	1	2	2	345	344	689	50.2
CATANDUANES	2	-	9	7	11	8	1	5	1	-	-	-	24	20	44	19.5
MASBATE	8	9	22	26	43	40	27	32	1	-	-	-	101	107	208	30.0
SORSOGON	11	9	50	45	83	84	67	44	1	1	-	-	212	183	395	62.3
IRIGA CITY	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	4.6
LEGASPI CITY	2	5	13	22	39	42	22	25	2	1	1	-	79	95	174	107.2
NAGA CITY	1	3	32	30	33	35	31	15	1	-	-	-	98	83	181	125.9

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	114	117	455	497	621	615	403	482	101	124	35	36	1,729	1,871	3,600	56.9
AKLAN	4	4	16	14	16	23	10	6	-	-	-	-	46	47	93	20.8
ANTIQUE	9	12	45	84	49	51	20	23	2	2	-	-	125	172	297	63.0
CAPIZ	4	1	20	23	32	23	14	10	-	-	-	-	70	57	127	23.3
GUIMARAS	6	4	18	21	34	31	5	16	-	3	1	3	64	78	142	102.6
ILOILO	5	13	56	48	66	91	29	37	4	1	-	-	160	190	350	23.6
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	41	36	163	159	209	220	197	262	78	117	30	32	718	826	1,544	132.1
BACOLOD CITY	3	3	8	11	9	15	16	10	1	-	-	-	37	39	76	16.6
BAGO CITY	3	4	27	17	29	14	10	11	-	-	-	-	69	46	115	77.0
CADIZ CITY	1	1	2	2	4	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	8	9	17	13.2
ILOILO CITY	3	-	4	11	9	8	4	9	1	-	1	-	22	28	50	13.5
KABANKALAN CITY	17	19	34	34	56	30	40	30	12	-	-	-	159	113	272	172.5
LA CARLOTA CITY	1	1	4	7	8	15	9	4	-	-	-	-	22	27	49	82.2
PASSI CITY	3	1	11	15	15	14	4	6	-	-	-	-	33	36	69	107.7
ROXAS CITY	4	3	2	4	5	2	2	8	-	-	-	-	13	17	30	21.9
SAGAY CITY	1	1	3	1	3	2	2	2	-	-	2	1	11	7	18	13.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	9	13	36	46	66	63	33	36	3	1	1	-	148	159	307	288.7
SILAY CITY	-	1	5	-	8	3	6	8	-	-	-	-	19	12	31	21.9
TALISAY CITY	-	-	1	-	3	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	8	13	17.3
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	63	59	204	236	366	357	227	250	33	26	3	2	896	930	1,826	32.9
BOHOL	8	21	60	43	133	135	84	83	9	5	-	2	294	289	583	57.7
CEBU	21	20	63	68	106	135	68	86	9	6	1	-	268	315	583	31.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUJOR	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.5
BAIS CITY	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4.4
CANLAON CITY	2	-	8	5	1	7	8	4	1	-	-	-	20	16	36	78.9
CEBU CITY	24	10	21	62	45	21	26	34	6	1	1	-	123	128	251	34.2
DANAO CITY	1	1	6	7	5	6	2	3	1	4	-	-	15	21	36	40.4
DUMAGUETE CITY	2	2	8	4	8	7	6	10	1	4	-	-	25	27	52	49.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY	1	2	23	16	33	18	7	8	2	-	1	-	67	44	111	53.4
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	4	2	4	-	-	11	12	23	10.7
TAGBILARAN CITY	4	2	13	24	28	19	14	16	2	2	-	-	61	63	124	153.2
TOLEDO CITY	-	1	-	6	1	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	9	13	22	15.8

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHICKENPOX

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	72	73	304	296	375	331	217	213	33	22	8	4	1,009	939	1,948	37.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	6	7	34	35	32	19	20	14	2	1	2	2	96	78	174	29.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	3	1	13	7	6	7	4	5	2	1	-	-	28	21	49	6.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9	9	27	30	46	44	16	30	1	1	-	1	99	115	214	47.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	17	16	51	39	76	74	42	28	16	15	2	1	204	173	377	52.0
SARANGANI	8	9	36	49	56	50	22	27	3	2	1	-	126	137	263	61.4
SOUTH COTABATO	9	9	50	36	31	20	16	13	4	1	2	-	112	79	191	27.0
DAVAO CITY	20	22	91	97	126	109	90	91	5	1	1	-	333	320	653	56.7
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	2	3	2	8	7	5	-	-	-	-	11	16	27	6.6
REGION 12	6	37	155	211	209	176	105	77	10	3	-	-	485	504	989	37.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	3	8	31	36	37	39	18	17	-	-	-	-	89	100	189	38.7
NORTH COTABATO	1	17	67	79	63	62	42	39	3	1	-	-	176	198	374	42.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	2	5	19	35	52	30	25	19	7	2	-	-	105	91	196	33.1
COTABATO CITY	-	4	7	25	17	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	28	41	69	42.1
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	1.9
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	3	29	34	36	32	13	-	-	-	-	-	78	69	147	146.5
MARAWI CITY	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	6.4
A.R.M.M.	26	56	301	316	317	258	111	81	27	12	5	2	787	725	1,512	69.1
LANAO DEL SUR	11	32	73	81	79	68	32	23	1	-	-	-	196	204	400	63.5
MAGUINDANAO	13	19	183	183	182	140	53	28	22	11	5	2	458	383	841	113.6
SULU	-	-	27	39	28	37	15	8	-	-	-	-	70	84	154	28.0
TAWI-TAWI	2	5	18	13	28	13	11	22	4	1	-	-	63	54	117	44.0
CARAGA	32	31	153	167	322	290	153	192	22	13	7	15	689	708	1,397	64.0
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	3	6	20	21	37	26	13	9	1	1	1	-	75	63	138	47.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	12	8	36	44	103	81	51	41	7	4	1	10	210	188	398	64.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	4	1	18	23	39	39	19	15	4	1	-	1	84	80	164	44.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	8	9	45	51	90	100	43	97	3	5	5	4	194	266	460	88.6
BUTUAN CITY	4	5	20	21	46	39	21	26	7	1	-	-	98	92	190	69.2
SURIGAO CITY	1	2	14	7	7	5	6	4	-	1	-	-	28	19	47	39.7

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	111	85	603	595	1,748	1,601	1,053	726	45	45	-	2	3,560	3,054	6,614	8.7
NAT. CAP. REGION	34	26	201	181	705	629	440	336	6	7	-	-	1,386	1,179	2,565	24.7
BATANES	1	-	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	66.3
MALABON	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	1.6
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	16.0
SAN JUAN	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	4.3
TAGUIG	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.8
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	0.8
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	1.1
MAKATI CITY	3	1	13	11	51	34	37	7	-	-	-	-	104	53	157	31.9
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	2	2	36	27	113	99	119	98	-	-	-	-	270	226	496	31.7
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	3	2	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	14	3.4
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.8
PARANAQUE CITY	-	2	-	7	6	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	10	14	24	5.3
PASAY CITY	-	2	7	4	35	29	41	34	3	1	-	-	86	70	156	37.0
PASIG CITY	-	-	3	2	2	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	9	8	17	3.2
QUEZON CITY	26	18	123	119	457	425	214	176	2	6	-	-	822	744	1,566	73.0
VALENZUELA CITY	2	1	7	3	26	16	13	12	1	-	-	-	49	32	81	15.7
C.A.R.	2	1	6	1	17	24	45	26	-	3	-	-	70	55	125	8.9
ABRA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.4
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
IFUGAO	-	-	4	1	8	11	28	14	-	2	-	-	40	28	68	40.7
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2.1
BAGUIO CITY	1	1	2	-	6	13	15	11	-	1	-	-	24	26	50	17.9

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	19	3	22	43	109	82	32	6	-	-	-	-	182	134	316	7.6
ILOCOS NORTE	1	1	1	10	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	21	5.0
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	3	13	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	32	5.5
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	3	4	8	3	-	-	-	-	11	7	18	3.2
PANGASINAN	18	2	18	22	81	54	15	3	-	-	-	-	132	81	213	10.6
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	1	1	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	13	9.6
LAOAG CITY	-	-	2	7	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	17	17.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.4
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	9	13	47	31	13	13	1	-	-	-	70	57	127	4.5
CAGAYAN	-	-	9	13	47	31	13	13	1	-	-	-	70	57	127	13.0
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	12	9	63	57	185	182	141	80	6	5	-	-	407	333	740	9.6
BATAAN	1	-	1	3	18	13	9	4	-	-	-	-	29	20	49	8.9
BULACAN	1	4	12	9	34	29	15	13	-	1	-	-	62	56	118	5.9
NUEVA ECJA	1	1	9	11	20	31	9	11	-	-	-	-	39	54	93	7.2
PAMPANGA	-	-	7	10	14	10	11	4	1	-	-	-	33	24	57	3.6
TARLAC	-	1	-	1	2	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	6	7	13	1.3
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	4	3	16	9	36	35	33	23	3	3	-	-	92	73	165	65.0
CABANATUAN CITY	5	-	14	12	49	45	50	13	2	1	-	-	120	71	191	85.4
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	4	2	12	17	10	9	-	-	-	-	26	28	54	29.2
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	10	12	105	137	274	242	90	64	10	2	-	1	489	458	947	8.4
AURORA	-	-	-	-	2	9	9	2	10	-	-	-	21	11	32	17.6
BATANGAS	-	1	22	30	34	44	12	12	-	-	-	-	68	87	155	11.4
CAVITE	4	6	32	35	77	63	20	11	-	1	-	1	133	117	250	14.6
LAGUNA	1	1	8	29	49	23	6	3	-	-	-	-	64	56	120	7.2
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.4
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.5
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.5
QUEZON	-	-	1	4	11	13	2	9	-	-	-	-	14	26	40	2.7
RIZAL	5	2	22	25	47	46	19	16	-	-	-	-	93	89	182	15.8
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	4	1	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	9	7	16	3.1
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	1	5	4	23	16	8	3	-	-	-	-	36	24	60	31.0
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	11	8	20	19	7	4	-	-	-	-	38	31	69	34.4
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6.2
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	4	5	9	39.9
REGION 5	5	5	26	31	76	72	59	54	4	3	-	-	170	165	335	7.0
ALBAY	-	-	6	3	12	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	21	13	34	3.6
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	1.4
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	2	2	4	7	5	7	-	1	-	-	11	17	28	2.0
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASBATE	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	12	1.7
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	3	1	5	11	33	27	11	12	-	1	-	-	52	52	104	64.1
NAGA CITY	2	4	7	8	24	31	38	31	4	1	-	-	75	75	150	104.4

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	1	1	5	9	23	16	7	7	-	2	-	1	36	36	72	1.1
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	1	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	2.3
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.2
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.3
BACOLOD CITY	-	1	2	3	8	7	4	5	-	-	-	1	14	17	31	6.8
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.3
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.5
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2.2
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	4	2.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	2.8
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.3
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	6.8
REGION 7	14	20	72	72	89	131	31	34	-	1	-	-	206	258	464	8.4
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	5	4	20	13	23	24	8	6	-	1	-	-	56	48	104	5.6
NEGROS ORIENTAL	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.6
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAŌ CITY	-	-	3	1	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	13	14.6
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	1	2	7	4	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	9	11	20	9.6
MANDAWE CITY	7	13	38	53	57	99	20	24	-	-	-	-	122	189	311	145.2
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	1	2	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	4	11	7.9

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DENGUE FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	3	1	6	5	14	10	7	9	-	-	-	-	30	25	55	1.1
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
SARANGANI	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.9
SOUTH COTABATO	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.7
DAVAO CITY	-	-	2	3	8	9	1	5	-	-	-	-	11	17	28	2.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	3	1	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	9	4	13	3.2
REGION 12	2	1	30	5	61	70	89	52	9	16	-	-	191	144	335	12.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	3	-	4	5	8	5	1	1	-	-	16	11	27	5.5
NORTH COTABATO	1	1	3	-	28	16	41	25	8	14	-	-	81	56	137	15.7
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	9	1.5
COTABATO CITY	1	-	16	4	19	33	16	20	-	1	-	-	52	58	110	67.1
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	1	10	15	24	2	-	-	-	-	34	18	52	41.4
A.R.M.M.	-	1	-	1	1	-	10	2	1	1	-	-	12	5	17	0.8
LANAO DEL SUR	-	1	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	11	1.7
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	4	0.7
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.8
CARAGA	-	-	2	3	8	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	11	21	1.0
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	2	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	2.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	1	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	1.9
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	6	6	34	20	61	32	10	6	3	1	114	65	179	4.3
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	3	1	1	-	8	4	12	2.1
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
PANGASINAN	-	-	6	6	34	17	57	32	6	4	2	1	105	60	165	8.2
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	6	6	55	45	206	158	381	211	74	38	28	12	750	470	1,220	43.6
CAGAYAN	6	5	54	44	198	145	305	186	55	25	16	12	634	417	1,051	107.5
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	1	1	1	8	13	76	25	19	13	12	-	116	53	169	112.4
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	1	-	5	9	14	16	46	18	5	2	-	-	71	45	116	1.5
BATAAN	-	-	1	3	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	7	11	18	3.3
BULACAN	-	-	2	1	5	5	11	8	3	-	-	-	21	14	35	1.7
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	2	5	3	3	29	5	1	1	-	-	35	14	49	3.8
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	1	1	-	-	8	6	14	7.6
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.03
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	5	0.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	5	0.6
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MALARIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	10	15	99	89	228	224	369	288	55	40	15	7	776	663	1,439	27.5
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	4	5	16	12	51	40	89	59	12	9	3	1	175	126	301	50.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	7	2	9	1.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL	1	2	14	14	44	57	98	73	14	14	3	2	174	162	336	74.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	1	-	7	4	3	4	3	4	2	-	-	-	16	12	28	3.9
SARANGANI	4	7	50	47	106	107	92	101	17	12	6	-	275	274	549	128.2
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	1	1	7	2	16	6	2	1	2	-	28	10	38	5.4
DAVAO CITY	-	1	9	10	15	13	68	44	7	4	1	4	100	76	176	15.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
REGION 12	1	2	17	16	69	45	153	103	63	43	25	13	328	222	550	20.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	1	8	6	6	17	18	11	10	5	43	40	83	17.0
NORTH COTABATO	1	2	6	10	20	13	58	41	15	11	5	5	105	82	187	21.4
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	10	5	40	26	83	42	30	20	10	3	173	96	269	45.4
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	3	-	1	-	-	7	4	11	6.7
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	191	258	844	856	1,894	1,674	2,312	1,877	1,204	1,429	505	263	6,950	6,357	13,307	608.5
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	5	3	-	-	13	7	20	3.2
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	9	10	81	130	39	30	3	3	132	173	305	41.2
SULU	72	87	355	344	676	538	1,080	769	787	484	393	199	3,363	2,421	5,784	1050.1
TAWI-TAWI	119	171	489	512	1,209	1,126	1,143	974	373	912	109	61	3,442	3,756	7,198	2706.6
CARAGA	12	17	208	278	582	628	1,063	751	321	170	48	11	2,234	1,855	4,089	187.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	1	-	11	7	30	23	50	34	4	2	-	-	96	66	162	55.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	7	13	151	234	447	510	800	596	278	143	36	3	1,719	1,499	3,218	520.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	1	2	37	29	92	82	199	115	31	21	10	7	370	256	626	120.6
BUTUAN CITY	3	2	9	8	12	11	13	6	8	4	2	1	47	32	79	28.8
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.8

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.04
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	15	0.2
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	15	2.7
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	1	-	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	1	13	5	18	0.3
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	1	-	3	-	9	3	-	-	-	1	13	4	17	3.7
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	3	9	0.2
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	3	9	4.2
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

164

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: CHOLERA

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	7	4	11	0.4
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	7	4	11	8.8
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	2	5	10	4	1	5	-	3	-	1	1	-	14	18	32	1.5
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	2	5	10	4	1	5	-	3	-	1	1	-	14	18	32	8.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	142	185	899	808	2,174	2,007	3,100	2,571	468	384	127	169	6,910	6,124	13,034	17.1
NAT. CAP. REGION	12	11	48	35	117	93	163	156	7	6	2	6	349	307	656	6.3
BATANES	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	13.3
MALABON	-	-	4	2	12	12	16	14	-	-	-	-	32	28	60	15.5
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	3.6
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.7
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.6
CALOOCAN CITY	-	1	-	3	3	3	5	4	-	-	-	-	8	11	19	1.6
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	7	-	1	-	-	12	8	20	4.1
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	0.6
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	1.2
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	1	5	5	12	14	15	15	2	1	1	4	35	40	75	17.8
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	10	6	31	18	60	48	96	100	5	3	1	2	203	177	380	17.7
VALENZUELA CITY	2	3	7	5	14	11	16	11	-	1	-	-	39	31	70	13.5
C.A.R.	7	8	54	41	173	157	300	290	38	31	3	9	575	536	1,111	79.2
ABRA	-	-	1	1	13	10	11	18	6	3	-	-	31	32	63	30.0
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2.1
BENGUET	-	-	2	2	15	15	48	54	2	5	-	-	67	76	143	42.0
IFUGAO	2	2	34	27	91	82	132	141	16	11	3	3	278	266	544	325.9
KALINGA	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	2	8	10	5.9
MT. PROVINCE	3	4	9	5	27	24	40	34	5	6	-	4	84	77	161	112.9
BAGUIO CITY	2	2	8	4	27	24	68	41	8	2	-	2	113	75	188	67.2

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	11	10	39	26	78	69	108	90	22	22	4	5	262	222	484	11.7
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	5	4	7	6	10	9	6	3	2	-	30	22	52	8.9
LA UNION	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	1.8
PANGASINAN	10	9	26	13	42	39	52	34	9	2	2	1	141	98	239	11.9
DAGUPAN CITY	1	1	8	8	27	18	40	44	7	17	-	4	83	92	175	128.8
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	3.4
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.0
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	4	4	76	71	189	152	260	233	27	17	4	3	560	480	1,040	37.2
CAGAYAN	-	-	4	2	12	10	14	9	-	1	-	-	30	22	52	5.3
ISABELA	-	-	11	5	18	10	15	19	1	1	2	-	47	35	82	6.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	1	-	7	7	22	25	47	33	4	3	-	-	81	68	149	39.9
QUIRINO	3	4	52	56	135	105	180	163	22	11	2	3	394	342	736	489.5
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	2	1	2	2	4	9	-	1	-	-	8	13	21	18.8
REGION 3	2	3	76	70	199	146	246	149	46	20	14	10	583	398	981	12.7
BATAAN	-	-	11	7	19	20	36	22	5	4	1	1	72	54	126	22.9
BULACAN	1	2	41	43	104	84	138	79	28	9	11	7	323	224	547	27.1
NUEVA ECUIA	1	1	10	7	21	8	26	21	1	-	-	-	59	37	96	7.5
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	3	6	33	10	16	12	-	4	-	-	52	32	84	8.1
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	7	4	12	13	21	12	8	2	1	2	49	33	82	32.3
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	4	3	10	11	9	3	4	1	1	-	28	18	46	24.9
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	14	11	174	142	258	263	291	276	43	47	12	27	792	766	1,558	13.8
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	5	6	15	16	14	4	-	2	-	-	34	28	62	4.5
CAVITE	-	-	7	2	11	9	14	8	2	1	-	-	34	20	54	3.2
LAGUNA	-	-	2	3	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	6	9	15	0.9
MARINDUQUE	1	-	3	1	18	12	22	11	2	4	1	4	47	32	79	37.7
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	2.4
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	1	4	20	18	7	4	-	-	1	-	29	26	55	9.7
PALAWAN	2	3	20	24	29	48	42	46	17	18	1	-	111	139	250	43.0
QUEZON	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.3
RIZAL	-	-	2	1	7	5	3	4	-	-	-	-	12	10	22	1.9
ROMBLON	1	-	10	15	29	36	51	48	7	7	3	3	101	109	210	79.9
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	2.6
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	6	6	60	41	35	46	39	38	6	4	2	7	148	142	290	149.7
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
SAN PABLO CITY	4	2	62	44	86	67	93	106	9	11	4	12	258	242	500	249.0
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3.1
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	2	7	29	47	152	160	177	135	25	25	4	6	389	380	769	16.2
ALBAY	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	-	1	-	1	4	7	11	1.2
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	1	6	22	20	53	73	55	54	11	13	4	4	146	170	316	23.0
CATANDUANES	-	-	1	1	-	2	8	4	3	1	-	-	12	8	20	8.9
MASBATE	1	1	4	26	92	75	98	62	9	9	-	-	204	173	377	54.5
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.6
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	1	-	3	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	12	1	13	8.0
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	3	9	4	10	-	1	-	1	7	21	28	19.5

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	43	36	150	149	386	409	637	497	75	68	20	34	1,311	1,193	2,504	39.6
AKLAN	-	-	2	2	25	11	66	30	3	2	6	3	102	48	150	33.5
ANTIQUE	2	3	4	7	15	19	25	21	4	2	-	2	50	54	104	22.1
CAPIZ	2	1	6	7	31	16	37	51	8	2	1	1	85	78	163	29.9
GUIMARAS	31	23	33	32	55	40	71	51	5	6	1	7	196	159	355	256.6
ILOILO	1	-	16	6	18	38	55	31	6	7	-	1	96	83	179	12.1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	3	5	15	40	98	130	117	83	17	11	3	6	253	275	528	45.2
BACOLOD CITY	1	1	16	15	44	34	91	52	8	11	-	2	160	115	275	59.9
BAGO CITY	-	-	2	2	7	5	5	3	-	1	-	-	14	11	25	16.7
CADIZ CITY	-	1	1	-	1	1	13	2	1	-	-	-	16	4	20	15.5
ILOILO CITY	1	-	19	8	22	19	25	40	1	3	-	-	68	70	138	37.2
KABANKALAN CITY	2	2	7	9	2	16	26	31	-	-	-	-	37	58	95	60.2
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	2	4	8	7	16	12	1	4	1	-	28	27	55	92.3
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	21	16	35	47	42	54	11	10	6	2	115	129	244	178.4
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	4	1	15	22	35	33	9	8	-	8	63	72	135	127.0
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	1	1	-	2	2	12	5	17	12.0
TALISAY CITY	-	-	1	-	6	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	11	4	15	20.0
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	6	6.8
REGION 7	3	1	20	38	97	74	92	77	17	5	1	2	230	197	427	7.7
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	3	1	18	17	67	52	58	59	11	4	1	1	158	134	292	15.6
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	14	23	8	10	3	4	-	-	1	37	26	63	7.8
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	1	1	-	-	7	8	15	18.6
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.5
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	4.4
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3.4
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	6	5	8	9	4	-	-	-	-	14	18	32	14.9
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	2	1	-	3	6	3	-	-	-	-	8	7	15	10.8

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID FEVER

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	7	8	31	18	56	29	65	70	4	6	3	-	166	131	297	5.7
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	1	1	2	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	2.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	7	0.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL	3	5	11	6	15	11	32	20	-	-	1	-	62	42	104	23.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.3
SARANGANI	1	-	3	1	5	3	5	6	-	-	-	-	14	10	24	5.6
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	1.3
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	5	-	-	2	-	11	6	17	1.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	2	2	13	10	26	10	16	34	3	6	-	-	60	62	122	29.6
REGION 12	5	3	41	39	112	119	170	138	37	42	3	6	368	347	715	26.9
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	6	4	10	8	20	13	2	4	1	1	39	30	69	14.1
NORTH COTABATO	3	2	14	17	30	48	44	31	16	18	1	2	108	118	226	25.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	3	5	21	36	51	54	10	9	-	-	85	104	189	31.9
COTABATO CITY	2	1	13	9	43	23	48	37	-	9	1	3	107	82	189	115.2
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.0
MARAWI CITY	-	-	5	4	8	4	6	2	9	2	-	-	28	12	40	31.8
A.R.M.M.	3	4	28	24	77	70	123	100	33	20	3	1	267	219	486	22.2
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	2	6	22	23	44	20	8	1	-	-	76	50	126	20.0
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	6	2	15	17	24	21	2	1	-	-	47	41	88	11.9
SULU	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	19	21	16	3	1	45	36	81	14.7
TAWI-TAWI	3	4	20	16	39	30	35	40	2	2	-	-	99	92	191	71.8
CARAGA	7	1	11	7	37	29	31	39	10	3	-	1	96	80	176	8.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	1.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	4	3	9	10	16	12	1	3	-	-	30	28	58	9.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	8	5	3	5	-	-	-	1	11	11	22	6.0
SURIGAO, DEL SUR	7	1	7	4	20	13	11	19	8	-	-	-	53	37	90	17.3
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.7

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	42	32	316	254	1,094	934	1,782	926	200	116	57	44	3,491	2,306	5,797	7.6
NAT. CAP. REGION	1	4	30	17	88	60	143	95	29	9	4	2	295	187	482	4.6
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	26.5
MALABON	1	1	5	4	10	6	10	4	3	-	-	1	29	16	45	11.6
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
TAGUIG	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	1.4
CALOOCAN CITY	-	1	7	5	18	12	11	4	1	-	-	-	37	22	59	4.9
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	4	-	7	8	5	8	1	1	-	-	17	17	34	6.2
MAKATI CITY	-	-	2	3	5	2	6	8	2	-	-	-	15	13	28	5.7
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	1	2	4	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	7	11	18	3.5
PARANAQUE CITY	-	1	4	1	-	1	6	9	6	4	1	1	17	17	34	7.5
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	4	3	-	1	-	15	4	19	4.5
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	2	7	14	5	3	-	-	-	19	12	31	5.8
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	24	10	59	36	7	1	2	-	92	47	139	6.5
VALENZUELA CITY	-	1	5	2	13	9	15	12	3	2	-	-	36	26	62	12.0
C.A.R.	-	-	3	2	15	13	69	41	3	2	2	-	92	58	150	10.7
ABRA	-	-	2	-	3	3	9	3	1	1	-	-	15	7	22	10.5
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.1
BENGUET	-	-	1	2	9	9	8	5	2	1	-	-	20	17	37	10.9
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1.8
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	3	1	51	29	-	-	2	-	56	30	86	30.8

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	4	1	30	25	70	77	111	49	6	9	3	-	224	161	385	9.3
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	1	-	1	2	11	7	-	3	1	-	14	12	26	6.2
ILOCOS SUR	1	-	14	15	20	22	31	20	4	5	1	-	71	62	133	22.8
LA UNION	2	-	5	3	28	34	26	11	-	-	-	-	61	48	109	19.7
PANGASINAN	1	1	6	5	18	14	28	8	2	1	-	-	55	29	84	4.2
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	1	-	2	3	5	2	-	-	1	-	9	5	14	10.3
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.4
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	2	2	1	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	12	5	17	16.6
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	1	3	6	4	28	35	87	33	3	-	-	1	125	76	201	7.2
CAGAYAN	-	-	4	1	5	15	23	7	1	-	-	-	33	23	56	5.7
ISABELA	1	3	2	3	18	10	38	14	2	-	-	-	61	30	91	7.7
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	3	5	12	5	-	-	-	1	15	11	26	7.0
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	3	-	-	-	-	10	4	14	9.3
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	6	8	14	12.5
REGION 3	4	-	19	17	68	45	129	85	10	12	2	6	232	165	397	5.2
BATAAN	1	-	4	5	15	12	28	9	4	1	1	2	53	29	82	14.9
BULACAN	1	-	8	1	29	14	48	30	4	2	1	-	91	47	138	6.8
NUEVA ECJA	-	-	-	2	8	9	12	17	-	-	-	1	20	29	49	3.8
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	0.4
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	5	3	8	0.8
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	2	-	6	4	10	5	29	23	2	7	-	3	49	42	91	35.9
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	6	2	8	4.3
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	5	9	14	12.9

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex:

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	9	13	107	67	384	350	557	294	52	37	19	10	1,128	771	1,899	30.0
AKLAN	1	1	-	1	11	12	40	15	1	3	4	-	57	32	89	19.9
ANTIQUÉ	-	-	22	16	99	93	160	63	10	4	4	3	295	179	474	100.5
CAPIZ	3	5	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	8	12	2.2
GUIMARAS	-	1	6	2	23	16	63	18	5	1	2	-	99	38	137	99.0
ILOILO	-	1	8	7	32	28	56	32	2	3	-	1	98	72	170	11.5
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	2	3	22	14	60	75	72	48	11	13	2	2	169	155	324	27.7
BACOLOD CITY	3	2	6	6	27	19	45	37	7	4	4	-	92	68	160	34.8
BAGO CITY	-	-	6	3	22	21	11	5	-	1	-	-	39	30	69	46.2
CADIZ CITY	-	-	2	2	2	2	6	3	2	2	-	-	12	7	19	14.7
ILOILO CITY	-	-	2	3	17	13	23	30	3	1	1	2	46	49	95	25.6
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	1	3	5	6	4	1	1	1	-	-	11	11	22	13.9
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	6	3	28	21	24	12	5	3	2	1	65	40	105	176.1
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	2	2	7	7	10	5	2	-	-	-	21	14	35	25.6
SAGAY CITY	-	-	13	2	20	13	16	4	1	-	-	-	50	19	69	49.9
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	1	1	9	14	4	5	-	-	-	-	14	20	34	32.0
SILAY CITY	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	6.3
TALISAY CITY	-	-	3	1	9	7	10	8	2	-	-	-	24	16	40	53.3
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	6	-	10	3	11	4	-	1	-	1	27	9	36	40.7
REGION 7	7	16	50	51	149	127	170	95	18	9	4	5	398	293	691	12.5
BOHOL	1	1	8	10	34	31	37	17	7	3	-	3	87	65	152	15.0
CEBU	-	2	29	25	68	52	73	35	7	4	3	2	180	120	300	16.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	1.5
SIQUIJOR	-	-	1	1	7	6	19	10	-	-	-	-	27	17	44	54.4
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	2	15	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	20	13	33	72.3
CEBU CITY	5	3	11	9	18	14	10	17	2	1	-	-	46	44	90	12.3
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	4.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	1	1	2	6	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	9	13	6.3
MANDAWE CITY	1	-	-	3	3	5	15	10	2	-	1	-	22	18	40	18.7
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.4

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: VIRAL HEPATITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	4	1	5	10	26	17	3	2	1	1	39	31	70	1.3
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	2	-	1	4	11	10	1	-	-	1	15	15	30	7.0
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	2	-	-	1	-	9	4	13	1.8
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	2	2	-	-	8	5	13	1.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
REGION 12	-	-	2	3	23	11	43	16	8	3	-	-	76	33	109	4.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	4	6	10	2.0
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	2	15	6	18	4	7	1	-	-	40	13	53	6.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	1	-	6	4	15	8	-	-	-	-	22	12	34	5.7
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	4	2.4
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	7.0
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.8
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	1	2	-	8	1	3	1	1	-	14	3	17	0.8
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.8
MAGUINDAÑO	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.7
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.7
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	1.1
CARAGA	8	3	6	4	16	6	28	12	8	1	2	1	68	27	95	4.3
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	2	2	4	-	9	4	-	-	1	1	16	7	23	3.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	2.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	8	3	2	-	10	6	16	5	7	1	1	-	44	15	59	11.4
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	1	45	30	94	60	80	65	8	20	3	8	230	184	414	10.0
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.9
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	9	9	8	8	7	9	-	5	-	-	24	31	55	9.4
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	1	36	20	84	52	72	56	8	14	3	8	203	151	354	17.7
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	3	2	5	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	11	6	17	0.6
CAGAYAN	-	-	3	2	5	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	10	6	16	1.6
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	2	27	22	66	43	74	35	9	11	5	5	181	118	299	3.9
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	11	9	11	7	27	12	5	5	2	3	56	36	92	4.6
NUEVA ECUJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	1	3	7	20	9	13	8	-	-	-	-	36	25	61	3.9
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	1	13	6	35	27	34	15	4	6	3	2	89	57	146	57.5
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	1	1	17	15	40	37	49	37	6	6	3	2	116	98	214	1.9
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	0.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	1	1	5	1	15	11	16	17	4	2	1	1	42	33	75	13.3
PALAWAN	-	-	5	10	11	10	14	5	2	1	1	-	33	26	59	10.1
QUEZON	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	0.6
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	1	1	9	9	11	6	-	1	-	-	21	17	38	14.5
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	5	1	3	3	6	8	-	2	1	-	15	14	29	15.0
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.3
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	14	6	19	23	23	22	3	7	4	-	63	58	121	2.5
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	3	1	2	3	2	2	1	-	1	-	9	6	15	3.0
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	6	0.4
CATANDUANES	-	-	5	2	7	7	5	8	1	2	2	-	20	19	39	17.3
MASBATE	-	-	6	3	9	12	12	11	1	4	-	-	28	30	58	8.4
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.4

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	1	1	5	-	8	3	1	3	-	-	15	7	22	0.3
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.6
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	1	1	1	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	7	3	10	0.7
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	5	2	7	1.9
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.7
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	5	8	23	32	38	50	7	9	1	1	74	100	174	3.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3.7
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.2
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	4	8	22	31	37	49	7	9	1	1	71	98	169	121.5

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: RABIES

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	9	1	12	4	16	12	-	1	2	-	39	18	57	1.1
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	1	-	5	2	5	1	-	-	1	-	12	3	15	3.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.7
SARANGANI	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	0.7
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	5	0.7
DAVAO CITY	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	5	8	13	1.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	3	-	4	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	12	4	16	3.9
REGION 12	-	-	8	5	10	18	21	10	10	11	-	1	49	45	94	3.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	6	5	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	12	8	20	4.1
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	4	6	10	1.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	3	16	20	5	10	10	-	-	33	31	64	50.9
A.R.M.M.	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.1
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.8
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA**By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2000**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.02
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIGUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: DIPHTHERIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	0.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.5
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	0.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.04
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	0.04
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.2
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	11	0.2
ALBAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
CATANDUANES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
MASBATE	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.7
SORSOGON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	13	0.2
AKLAN	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.9
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.3
BACOLOD CITY	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.9
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.02
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

194

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: TETANUS NEONATORUM

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	0.1
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	0.8
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	21	0.8
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.8
COTABATO CITY	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	5.5
ILIGAN CITY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.6
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2.4
A.R.M.M.	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	0.4
LANAO DEL SUR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
MAGUINDANAO	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.7
SULU	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	-	-	16	16	53	22	130	43	23	17	14	6	236	104	340	0.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	2	4	6	4	33	11	2	4	2	2	45	25	70	0.7
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	13.3
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	1	3	2	2	19	7	1	2	1	1	24	15	39	2.5
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	1	1	4	1	13	4	-	2	1	1	19	9	28	1.3
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	5	3	8	0.1
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	3	1.4
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.0
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	2	2	4	0.1
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	2	-	18	4	6	2	2	2	28	8	36	0.6
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	8	1	9	1.9
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	2	2	1	-	9	4	13	2.8
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	3	-	1	2	8	3	11	3.0
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.4
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NON-NEONATAL TETANUS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	5	2	7	0.1
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.2
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	0.4
DAVAO CITY	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
REGION 12	-	-	4	1	4	1	8	6	1	1	-	-	17	9	26	1.0
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	4	6	10	1.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	4	-	2	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	13	3	16	9.8
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	2	-	5	5	10	0.5
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	0.3
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	4	0.5
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1.5
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	3	2	5	0.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	2	4	0.8
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POLIOMYELITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POLIOMYELITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POLIOMYELITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	1	1	4	6	20	24	406	1,442	17	8	2	1	450	1,482	1,932	2.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	24	-	-	-	-	18	24	42	0.4
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	2	18	20	4.1
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	1.4
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	0.6
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	59	-	-	-	-	23	59	82	5.8
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	59	-	-	-	-	22	59	81	29.0

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	0.1
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	3.7
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	3	3	5	29	-	-	-	-	8	32	40	1.4
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.5
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	5	12	17	1.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	4.5
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.9
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	2	67	304	-	-	-	-	67	306	373	4.8
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	2.0
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	2	11	13	0.6
NUEVA ECIIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.3
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	152	-	-	-	-	21	154	175	69.0
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	116	116	51.8
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	12	-	-	-	-	42	12	54	29.2
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 4	-	-	-	1	3	-	27	76	3	1	-	-	33	78	111	1.0
AURORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	0.4
CAVITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
LAGUNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARINDUQUE	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	3.3
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	3	12	15	2.6
QUEZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	46	-	-	-	-	5	46	51	4.4
ROMBLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
ANTIPOLO CITY	-	-	-	1	-	-	12	14	2	1	-	-	14	16	30	5.8
BATANGAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALAPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN PABLO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 5	-	-	-	-	1	4	39	126	1	1	-	-	41	131	172	3.6
ALBAY	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	28	-	-	-	-	15	29	44	4.7
CAMARINES NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.6
CAMARINES SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
CATANDUANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
MASBATE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORSOGON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	0.5
IRIGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGASPI CITY	-	-	-	-	1	2	20	48	1	-	-	-	22	50	72	44.4
NAGA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	47	47	32.7

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	2	2	91	605	1	1	-	-	94	608	702	11.1
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	73	-	-	-	-	19	73	92	20.5
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2.9
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	69	68	1	-	-	-	70	70	140	30.5
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437	-	-	-	-	-	437	437	117.7
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	1	26	27	19.7
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
REGION 7	1	1	2	4	1	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	12	14	26	0.5
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	1	1	2	4	1	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	11	13	24	3.3
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: GONORRHEA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.04
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	0.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	0.9
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	0.3
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.5
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	3	65	34	3	4	1	-	69	41	110	5.0
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	7.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	-	3	1	1	-	42	2	44	7.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	3	-	-	27	3	30	5.8
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	11.0

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	-	-	-	-	-	2	25	140	-	1	-	-	25	143	168	0.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	1	11	12	0.1
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	2.2
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	-	1	-	-	7	14	21	1.5
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	-	1	-	-	7	14	21	7.5

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	0.1
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	4.4
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.1
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.2
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	55	-	-	-	-	8	55	63	0.8
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	55	-	-	-	-	7	55	62	24.4
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	50	-	-	-	-	4	50	54	0.9
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	3	13	16	3.5
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	37	37	10.0
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUILOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SYPHILIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.05
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	6	2	1	-	-	8	8	16	0.4
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	6	2	1	-	-	8	8	16	0.8
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	3	2	9	11	9	5	3	3	2	-	-	-	26	21	47	0.7
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	4	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	10	4	14	2.6
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	2	2	2	6	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	11	19	1.3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	0.7
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.4
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2.7
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	0.1
BOHOL	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	0.5
CEBU	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: WHOOPING COUGH

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	8	8	10	8	14	15	7	4	2	6	-	1	41	42	83	1.6
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	5	6	4	3	4	7	1	2	-	3	-	-	14	21	35	4.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	1	2	3	1	4	5	2	-	1	2	-	-	11	10	21	4.7
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	2	1	6	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	12	5	17	4.0
SOUTH COTABATO	1	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	6	9	1.3
DAVAO CITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	10	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	18	0.7
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	13	2.7
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	4.0
A.R.M.M.	1	1	17	11	11	9	1	2	1	-	-	-	31	23	54	2.5
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.4
SULU	-	-	12	9	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	18	38	6.9
TAWI-TAWI	-	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8	5	13	4.9
CARAGA	5	6	18	20	19	16	2	2	2	2	-	-	46	46	92	4.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	4	6	3	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	9	12	21	3.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	2.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR	5	6	12	13	13	11	1	-	1	1	-	-	32	31	63	12.1
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	-	-	-	-	3	17	20	0.03
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.4

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION**By Age-Group and By Sex****By Health Region, Province & City****Philippines, 2000**

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.1
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.2
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.8
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.02
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: AIDS/HIV INFECTION

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	1	4	7	13	75	58	513	241	114	63	31	26	741	405	1,146	1.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	-	-	-	-	4	1	20	7	3	2	2	-	29	10	39	0.4
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.2
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	0.3
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.5
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	6	2	8	1.9
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.6
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	5	1	-	1	-	12	5	17	0.8
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	-	-	4	-	13	3	1	1	1	1	19	5	24	1.7
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2.1
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	2.1
IFUGAO	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	1.8
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	1	-	1	-	11	1	12	4.3

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	1	-	-	7	10	11	29	12	3	4	2	3	45	37	82	2.0
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	4	0.9
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	1	2	3	1	-	12	6	18	3.1
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	1.4
PANGASINAN	1	-	-	7	7	9	13	6	-	1	-	1	21	24	45	2.2
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	5	2	7	5.2
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	7	4	31	21	10	6	2	5	50	36	86	3.1
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	1	1	-	-	7	6	13	1.3
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	5	3	23	15	8	4	2	4	38	26	64	5.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	-	1	5	4	9	8.0
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	1	2	36	8	4	5	-	-	41	15	56	0.7
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	2	2	-	-	-	18	3	21	1.0
NUEVA ECUA	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	10	2	12	0.9
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	5	-	-	4	9	13	0.8
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	8	3.6
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	1	-	-	7	2	35	10	10	1	1	3	53	17	70	1.1
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	3	1	-	2	8	5	13	2.8
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
ILOILO	-	1	-	-	4	-	17	6	5	-	1	1	27	8	35	2.4
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	2	1	-	-	-	9	3	12	1.0
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	3.3
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.5
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	4	5	36	24	3	8	4	2	47	39	86	1.6
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	5	0.5
CEBU	-	-	-	-	3	4	24	17	1	4	1	1	29	26	55	2.9
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	2	2	2	1	11	8	19	23.5
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3.0
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.2
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	4	2.9

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPROSY

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	2	4	3	3	4	28	9	8	1	1	-	44	19	63	1.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.7
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
SARANGANI	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	4	8	12	2.8
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.6
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	6	2	8	0.7
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	3	1	22	3	4	-	-	-	29	4	33	8.0
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	6	2	1	2	1	19	9	28	1.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	1	1	1	7	5	12	2.5
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	6	2	8	0.9
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	6	2	8	1.4
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	2	-	24	16	12	8	4	3	42	27	69	3.2
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	6	1.0
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	6	7	4	3	22	18	40	5.4
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	4	2	6	1.1
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	5	4	1	-	-	11	6	17	6.4
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	8	30	14	1	2	2	1	33	25	58	2.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	2.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	5	2	7	1.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	1.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	1.7
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	6	1	2	1	1	12	15	27	9.8
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.7

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City.

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.02
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECLIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	8	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	19	0.3
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	8	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	19	1.9
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: SCHISTOSOMIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	3	1	91	31	100	30	15	3	5	2	214	67	281	5.4
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	2	-	18	7	30	16	3	2	2	-	55	25	80	13.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	1.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	1	1	71	24	61	13	11	1	3	2	147	41	188	26.6
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	3	2	50	30	82	64	5	3	1	1	141	100	241	9.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	3	2	50	30	82	64	5	3	1	1	141	100	241	49.3
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	3	4	94	41	38	9	6	5	141	59	200	9.1
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	9	29	1	2	3	110	13	123	19.5
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	3	4	15	32	9	8	4	2	31	46	77	10.4
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	14	15	155	170	311	223	96	41	32	33	608	482	1,090	49.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	24	41	43	52	45	28	28	28	140	149	289	98.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	7	11	88	109	225	142	33	7	2	-	355	269	624	101.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	3	-	31	13	40	17	8	6	2	5	84	41	125	34.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	6	4	1	10	10	-	-	-	17	14	31	6.0
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	4	4	6	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	12	9	21	17.7

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RÓXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: FILARIASIS

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	1	2	8	4	40	3	6	-	-	-	55	9	64	1.2
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	5	-	40	-	2	-	-	-	47	-	47	6.5
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	4	7	1.6
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	1	2	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	5	10	1.4
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	0.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	0.8
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	5	11	84	33	33	14	4	5	126	63	189	8.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	5	11	84	33	33	14	4	5	126	63	189	36.4
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	42	25	22	15	78	21	24	17	4	-	2	3	172	81	253	0.3
NAT. CAP. REGION	4	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	11	2	13	0.1
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	0.6
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	4	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	10	0.5
VALENZUELA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.A.R.	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	0.6
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IFUGAO	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.8
KALINGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGUIO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	1.8

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	3	2	3	4	2	3	1	3	1	-	1	-	11	12	23	0.3
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	3	6	9	0.4
NUEVA ECJA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.2
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	4	1.6
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	3.8
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	19	14	8	2	22	9	10	2	2	-	1	2	62	29	91	1.4
AKLAN	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
ANTIQUE	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.8
CAPIZ	11	9	2	-	15	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	32	14	46	8.4
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.3
BACOLOD CITY	6	3	2	-	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	15	7	22	4.8
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	1	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	7	5	12	3.2
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.5
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.3
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.1
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGITIS/ENCEPHALITIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	4	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	10	0.4
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	4	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	10	6.1
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.05
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000**

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	2	1	2	4	27	63	13	7	-	-	44	75	119	4.3
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.2
ISABELA	-	-	2	1	2	4	24	63	13	7	-	-	41	75	116	9.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.03
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUIA	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	-	1	-	5	1	51	8	29	-	3	3	89	12	101	1.6
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
ANTIQUÉ	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	6	1.3
CAPIZ	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	24	-	-	-	26	1	27	5.0
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	9	2	11	0.7
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.2
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	14	1	15	3.3
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.3
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.8
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	3	4	-	3	3	27	6	33	8.9
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2.2
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: LEPTOSPIROSIS

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
PHILIPPINES	19	19	118	95	80	109	274	275	43	37	10	12	544	547	1,091	1.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	5	3	17	13	7	4	22	48	9	1	1	-	61	69	130	1.2
BATANES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALABON	-	-	12	6	1	-	13	25	1	-	-	-	27	31	58	15.0
NAVOTAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PATEROS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JUAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGUIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS PINAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKATI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF MANILA	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	6	5	11	0.7
MARIKINA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	5	2	2	4	3	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	13	12	25	4.9
PARANAQUE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASAY CITY	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	5	1.2
PASIG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA CITY	-	1	-	2	3	1	1	14	8	1	-	-	12	19	31	6.0
C.A.R.	2	4	15	14	11	34	51	44	6	2	1	-	86	98	184	13.1
ABRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
APAYAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BENGUET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	0.9
IFUGAO	-	4	3	7	3	28	29	4	3	1	-	-	38	44	82	49.1
KALINGA	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2.3
MT. PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	4.2
BAGUIO CITY	2	-	11	6	6	6	19	34	3	1	-	-	41	47	88	31.5

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	1	1	3	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	9	11	0.3
ILOCOS NORTE	-	1	1	3	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	9	11	2.6
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	10	3	6	4	38	25	4	8	3	2	61	42	103	3.7
CAGAYAN	-	-	5	-	4	1	9	7	1	1	-	-	19	9	28	2.9
ISABELA	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	2	-	1	8	9	1	4	2	1	11	17	28	7.5
QUIRINO	-	-	4	1	2	2	21	9	2	3	1	1	30	16	46	30.6
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	1	7	31	18	16	27	30	23	5	6	2	4	85	85	170	2.2
BATAAN	-	2	4	-	4	5	3	4	1	2	2	3	14	16	30	5.5
BULACAN	1	5	25	18	9	19	17	14	2	4	-	1	54	61	115	5.7
NUEVA ECUIJA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	-	-	-	5	4	9	3.5
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	2	-	3	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	12	4	16	8.7
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	-	1	18	13	15	11	29	30	3	2	1	2	66	59	125	2.0
AKLAN	-	1	6	2	1	2	7	9	-	-	-	1	14	15	29	6.5
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	2	3	3	2	4	2	1	-	1	7	11	18	3.8
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2.2
ILOILO	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.2
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	4	1	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	12	7	19	1.6
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	1.3
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	5	4	5	1	6	5	-	-	1	-	17	10	27	20.9
ILOILO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	1.9
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	4	1	1	-	-	6	7	13	12.2
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	7	2	9	0.2
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
CEBU	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUIJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	3.6

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: POISONING (FOOD/CHEMICAL)

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	7	-	-	3	7	10	0.4
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	7	-	-	3	7	10	1.7
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	1	3	1	-	-	4	7	11	0.5
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	4	0.5
SULU	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	6	1.1
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By Age-Group and By Sex
By Health Region, Province & City
Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOCOS SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANGASINAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOAG CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URDANETA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISABELA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTIAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUEVA ECUA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAMPANGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARLAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBALES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGELES CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OLONGAPO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALAYAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 6	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	5	2	7	0.1
AKLAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
CAPIZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIMARAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACOLOD CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CADIZ CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	4	1.1
KABANKALAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TALISAY CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.3
VICTORIAS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
REGION 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOHOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIQUJOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANDAWE CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOLEDO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000[illegible]

Table 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: MENINGOCOCCEMIA

By Age-Group and By Sex

By Health Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2000

AREA	LESS THAN 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		TOTAL		TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	NUMBER	RATE
REGION 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARANGANI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH COTABATO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION 12	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	0.3
LANAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH COTABATO	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	0.8
SULTAN KUDARAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTABATO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.R.M.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LANAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUINDANAO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SULU	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAWI-TAWI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARAGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTUAN CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURIGAO CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
PHILIPPINES	76,348,114	42,020	15,204	13,923,267	2,943	1,943	4,724	16,451	1,634	3,310	1,467	194,577	1,140	38,743	2,193
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,403,081	1,723	40	1,964,408	702	560	861	1,241	91	314	206	4,979	202	120	458
BATANES	15,090	29	7	3,568	3	0	6	8	0	8	0	128	0	6	2
MALABON	386,683	21	0	84,248	34	23	49	54	4	5	9	530	10	49	49
NAVOTAS	249,728	14	0	54,704	15	11	14	40	4	10	5	168	8	10	14
PATEROS	56,362	10	0	13,168	5	4	5	22	2	2	2	27	2	2	0
SAN JUAN	116,044	21	4	29,689	10	12	11	14	4	8	8	270	7	0	11
TAGUIG	495,566	18	0	87,192	25	14	25	69	7	9	6	220	5	0	2
CALOOCAN CITY	1,192,497	188	20	269,222	36	23	26	52	4	19	8	523	6	8	109
LAS PINAS CITY	551,995	20	0	92,891	33	26	47	69	4	18	8	112	16	20	80
MAKATI CITY	491,493	33	0	84,940	54	46	98	89	11	16	7	15	19	0	0
MANDALUYONG CITY	295,236	27	0	54,195	38	31	50	82	6	13	6	98	16	0	18
CITY OF MANILA	1,563,967	896	1	287,034	195	160	229	129	3	65	44	241	19	0	0
MARIKINA CITY	408,603	16	0	67,256	19	17	17	44	7	12	4	115	8	0	42
MUNTINLUPA CITY	510,879	9	0	92,716	25	37	39	77	6	22	13	217	12	0	15
PARANAQUE CITY	452,345	16	0	80,753	15	23	42	46	5	11	16	250	14	20	26
PASAY CITY	421,058	201	0	83,870	25	16	25	57	3	7	8	345	0	0	23
PASIG CITY	532,694	30	0	94,063	44	27	37	92	7	22	12	796	16	0	9
QUEZON CITY	2,145,361	142	2	375,379	97	68	110	220	9	52	22	598	24	0	55
VALENZUELA CITY	517,479	32	6	109,520	29	22	31	77	5	15	28	326	20	5	3
C.A.R.	1,403,570	1,179	534	261,275	75	36	138	566	5	101	34	5,326	60	1,564	75
ABRA	210,017	310	90	39,770	12	7	33	96	0	25	0	1,336	6	401	1
APAYAO	93,081	131	47	17,458	7	4	10	51	0	10	4	428	2	186	9
BENGUET	340,718	144	125	60,379	13	9	25	125	2	14	7	1,257	1	263	0
IFUGAO	166,927	171	93	30,187	8	4	14	107	2	12	5	662	3	232	2
KALINGA	170,683	150	83	27,878	12	4	16	80	0	13	4	732	4	171	2
MT. PROVINCE	142,583	144	88	26,838	8	4	15	91	0	12	5	861	4	311	0
BAGUIO CITY	279,571	129	8	58,765	15	4	25	16	1	15	9	50	40	0	61

LEGEND:
* No data

TABLE 18

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN-DANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 1	4,146,687	3,231	890	659,919	157	93	216	999	5	239	26	18,609	69	1,435	38
ILOCOS NORTE	421,742	454	86	82,588	23	11	28	120	1	30	7	2,922	11	394	0
ILOCOS SUR	583,841	768	160	94,211	33	18	42	172	1	43	1	3,274	8	366	0
LA UNION	554,307	517	168	96,152	20	15	23	162	0	48	0	3,449	10	179	0
PANGASINAN	2,000,112	1,202	370	271,383	61	36	64	426	0	87	7	6,898	33	413	0
DAGUPAN CITY	135,916	31	16	24,606	5	2	2	15	1	7	2	305	0	22	6
LAOAG CITY	95,398	80	15	15,774	3	2	13	29	1	8	1	320	2	0	6
SAN CARLOS CITY	146,947	86	34	24,192	6	6	33	34	1	6	7	886	1	50	26
SAN FERNANDO CITY	102,559	59	25	31,383	4	2	9	25	0	8	1	366	3	3	0
URDANETA CITY	111,872	34	16	19,630	2	1	2	16	0	2	0	189	1	8	0
REGION 2	2,799,209	2,320	790	538,427	115	55	210	829	16	157	63	5,685	34	1,870	31
CAGAYAN	977,956	821	233	181,971	29	17	52	247	6	72	16	3,722	9	851	10
ISABELA	1,185,174	1,055	412	234,373	38	25	92	406	6	54	30	0	15	758	21
NUEVA VIZCAYA	373,804	275	89	77,133	39	7	55	113	4	23	9	1,104	8	0	0
QUIRINO	150,358	132	40	25,060	6	5	7	47	0	6	6	628	2	261	0
SANTIAGO CITY	111,930	37	16	19,890	3	1	4	16	0	2	2	231	0	0	0
REGION 3	7,697,356	3,212	2,100	1,481,033	246	248	349	1,511	19	302	202	17,999	104	1,012	206
BATAAN	549,191	287	166	103,876	19	16	27	180	1	35	16	716	4	29	25
BULACAN	2,015,414	688	471	381,205	67	93	87	429	9	51	95	9,068	21	220	99
NUEVA ECUJA	1,285,801	849	220	269,079	42	48	57	219	5	70	14	2,272	11	198	20
PAMPANGA	1,575,192	455	903	294,798	44	50	52	293	2	70	36	2,013	27	81	21
TARLAC	1,037,231	502	157	195,459	29	16	58	190	0	29	13	1,891	18	265	18
ZAMBALES	433,582	231	104	82,898	14	12	21	103	0	16	7	1,606	8	109	13
ANGELES CITY	253,767	33	27	48,707	9	5	10	38	2	10	8	33	6	50	0
CABANATUAN CITY	223,759	89	26	38,844	6	1	19	18	0	6	2	105	1	0	3
OLONGAPO CITY	184,712	17	3	40,011	11	3	10	22	0	9	9	66	3	22	0
PALAYAN CITY	32,559	23	7	4,926	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	23	2	0	0
SAN JOSE CITY	108,155	38	16	21,230	4	3	8	19	0	5	1	206	3	38	7

LEGEND:

* No data

TABLE 18

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT
By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULA- TION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSE- HOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC- TORS	DEN- TIST	NUR- SES	MID- WIVES	NUTRI- TION- IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN- DANTS	NON TECH- NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 4	11,324,634	5,433	2,483	2,161,159	334	242	653	2,340	41	435	118	28,984	122	6,445	270
AURORA	182,045	151	68	32,208	7	6	10	64	0	8	4	946	5	189	3
BATANGAS	1,363,250	834	317	252,476	43	35	67	328	1	68	21	5,260	15	472	30
CAVITE	1,707,300	598	402	319,161	33	35	102	323	13	51	17	1,229	18	251	32
LAGUNA	1,678,036	593	302	307,655	43	28	90	301	5	63	11	1,691	22	320	40
MARINDUQUE	209,714	218	46	34,952	8	7	12	61	0	11	4	1,293	5	411	8
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	377,530	118	108	46,605	9	10	10	83	1	16	5	1,852	2	401	6
MINDORO ORIENTAL	565,591	426	93	97,005	18	10	28	103	3	21	4	3,747	4	625	0
PALAWAN	581,344	318	165	185,707	18	14	39	145	7	20	5	1,876	13	749	14
QUEZON	1,495,085	1,220	343	274,360	47	37	97	391	3	87	15	5,919	15	1,880	22
RIZAL	1,153,868	173	230	237,005	36	12	47	208	0	14	13	1,833	2	171	35
ROMBLON	262,941	219	97	52,389	13	12	20	75	0	16	1	1,632	4	468	4
ANTIPOLO CITY	519,630	16	28	85,797	3	4	5	27	0	3	2	117	0	35	2
BATANGAS CITY	231,148	105	65	38,029	15	13	15	54	4	10	2	186	6	88	18
CALAPAN CITY	109,185	62	18	18,281	4	1	6	20	1	4	1	530	1	94	5
CAVITE CITY	90,478	84	0	15,751	4	1	5	17	0	3	2	75	0	8	1
LIPA CITY	193,721	72	8	42,216	8	5	13	55	1	10	2	297	3	85	7
LUCENA CITY	205,061	33	48	39,405	4	1	40	35	0	7	1	97	1	41	18
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	155,304	66	44	34,250	6	3	15	2	2	9	4	232	3	144	8
SAN PABLO CITY	200,797	80	56	34,809	9	6	20	33	0	11	2	105	1	0	10
TAGAYTAY CITY	32,076	34	33	6,852	3	1	4	9	0	2	1	44	1	13	5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,542	13	12	6246	3	1	8	6	0	1	1	23	1	0	2
REGION 5	4,755,076	3,462	1,023	821,554	155	94	276	1,036	15	201	118	13,056	79	3,659	119
ALBAY	945,765	650	173	163,124	34	15	44	170	1	30	17	2,745	15	805	27
CAMARINES NORTE	499,300	273	92	81,214	15	8	20	89	0	15	11	790	6	315	13
CAMARINES SUR	1,371,637	1,000	288	249,053	48	34	85	310	2	70	40	2,880	26	924	14
CATANDUANES	225,134	315	58	35,502	11	2	21	59	2	16	10	1,880	2	269	0
MASBATE	692,366	550	182	116,065	22	17	42	187	4	27	21	1,773	13	637	41
SORSOGON	634,157	541	170	100,821	18	15	45	153	1	27	16	2,143	14	567	15
IRIGA CITY	86,756	36	11	14,495	2	0	5	11	0	2	1	170	0	30	5
LEGASPI CITY	162,250	70	25	32,916	3	2	7	23	5	7	1	519	1	58	3
NAGA CITY	143,723	27	24	28,364	2	1	7	34	0	7	1	156	2	54	1

LEGEND
* No data

TABLE 18

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT
By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/ SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN-DANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 6	6,328,666	4,050	1,422	1,198,738	252	113	411	1,689	24	308	90	22,626	91	5,081	295
AKLAN	447,974	327	112	88,584	19	9	23	125	5	31	13	2,489	6	459	8
ANTIQUE	471,514	590	113	91,147	21	5	35	153	4	26	4	1,109	4	956	15
CAPIZ	545,188	426	163	104,830	19	15	28	175	0	27	8	3,971	13	564	16
GUIMARAS	138,349	96	53	25,526	4	5	6	51	1	6	4	646	3	133	7
ILOILO	1,483,246	1,671	362	287,742	44	28	53	390	1	92	15	6,429	22	1,156	14
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,169,133	398	315	205,049	23	8	58	422	1	32	9	3,192	4	907	45
BACOLOD CITY	459,136	61	30	88,323	21	7	27	32	1	17	8	417	8	72	36
BAGO CITY	149,378	24	32	28,323	9	2	23	49	0	3	2	136	2	96	6
CADIZ CITY	129,215	22	22	22,535	10	2	10	10	1	4	2	367	2	75	6
ILOILO CITY	371,401	180	35	78,021	11	9	29	31	2	22	2	202	8	37	27
KABANKALAN CITY	157,732	32	33	27,382	2	2	7	49	0	3	1	376	2	47	8
LA CARLOTA CITY	59,611	14	14	11,302	3	2	3	17	1	2	1	192	2	58	17
PASSI CITY	64,060	51	30	11,776	3	2	8	30	1	5	3	409	1	40	2
ROXAS CITY	136,761	47	23	26,181	10	6	13	23	2	15	4	1,006	5	0	1
SAGAY CITY	138,389	24	22	27,881	5	3	8	44	0	3	2	464	2	132	11
SAN CARLOS CITY	106,323	18	20	24,672	34	3	51	28	2	7	8	592	2	175	32
SILAY CITY	141,735	16	19	21,963	9	2	13	18	2	5	1	299	2	82	9
TALISAY CITY	75,042	27	8	12,355	3	2	9	23	0	5	2	147	2	46	15
VICTORIAS CITY	88,494	25	16	15,146	2	1	7	19	0	3	1	183	1	46	20
REGION 7	5,544,211	3,013	1,330	980,523	230	114	399	1,409	12	290	149	16,370	61	3,011	299
BOHOL	1,010,076	1,094	319	188,689	51	20	79	351	6	77	39	6,436	11	816	34
CEBU	1,868,707	992	450	340,141	60	43	110	519	0	74	49	5,630	26	1,164	31
NEGROS ORIENTAL	805,006	482	275	160,203	23	6	44	293	0	40	25	2,586	6	771	12
SIGUIJOR	80,835	134	30	13,578	5	2	6	36	0	1	1	599	1	0	0
BAIS CITY	67,625	35	14	12,019	3	1	3	11	0	5	2	164	0	40	4
CANLAON CITY	45,624	12	24	7,339	2	1	5	11	1	2	1	60	2	50	2
CEBU CITY	734,665	80	80	99,219	53	26	64	36	0	43	11	346	3	0	166
DANAO CITY	89,126	42	13	14,436	3	2	5	16	1	3	2	98	2	22	22
DUMAGUETE CITY	105,409	30	23	18,182	5	1	4	22	0	14	3	72	1	16	0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	207,811	30	41	40,131	8	3	30	39	2	7	5	157	2	48	14
MANDAWE CITY	214,187	27	27	50,080	8	3	35	44	1	5	7	24	2	0	0
TAGBILARAN CITY	80,941	17	17	13,315	2	1	11	17	1	7	2	152	1	19	10
TOLEDO CITY	139,132	38	17	23,191	7	5	3	14	0	12	2	46	4	65	4

LEGEND:
* No data

TABLE 18

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN-DANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 8	3,746,241	4,391	794	685,808	139	85	221	880	6	209	101	15,618	71	3,668	142
BILIRAN	147,563	132	46	27,130	8	3	8	46	1	5	7	880	2	205	18
EASTERN SAMAR	396,854	597	106	68,411	22	13	28	121	0	23	11	2,278	10	716	6
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,328,878	1,391	248	258,599	43	36	71	276	0	60	43	4,534	32	1,079	41
NORTHERN SAMAR	501,739	570	129	90,689	19	7	23	141	0	34	13	2,659	6	573	17
SOUTHERN LEYTE	353,533	501	104	68,600	18	0	26	112	1	26	4	1,729	6	344	18
WESTERN SAMAR	507,845	795	98	83,937	15	15	36	118	1	42	10	2,860	10	403	11
CALBAYOG CITY	144,284	157	24	26,453	5	7	13	24	2	0	10	230	1	176	0
ORMOC CITY	164,744	110	23	26,825	6	3	10	25	1	10	1	188	1	160	19
TACLOBAN CITY	202,815	138	16	35,164	3	1	6	17	0	9	2	260	3	12	12
REGION 9	3,153,922	2,190	720	535,908	88	42	204	736	3	164	66	7,608	34	2,562	80
BASILAN	324,239	261	58	60,711	5	5	25	63	1	25	1	394	2	275	0
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	693,062	691	242	133,632	24	8	42	212	1	33	18	2,252	8	612	13
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1,214,949	1,015	277	202,040	32	22	76	290	0	55	32	3,705	17	1,233	16
DAPITAN CITY	69,294	50	18	11,635	2	1	5	15	0	2	3	400	2	60	6
DIPOLOG CITY	104,034	21	26	20,461	2	2	6	22	0	5	1	112	2	32	8
PAGADIAN CITY	147,793	54	26	20,842	4	1	13	35	0	8	4	140	2	59	8
ZAMBOANGA CITY	602,560	98	73	86,587	19	3	37	99	1	36	7	605	1	291	29
REGION 10	2,774,977	1,515	711	488,192	87	66	172	813	5	122	76	11,401	45	3,230	29
BUKIDNON	1,081,902	464	307	180,275	21	19	46	352	1	26	23	3,839	14	1,671	0
CAMIGUIN	72,861	58	12	12,064	4	1	9	17	0	4	0	497	1	99	0
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	272,632	337	76	51,446	12	12	17	85	1	16	9	1,722	9	330	10
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	538,338	343	162	102,348	23	25	36	176	0	29	22	2,995	15	702	7
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	501,715	80	49	88,369	15	5	37	72	2	23	11	626	4	206	0
GINGOOG CITY	90,350	79	55	15,333	2	1	10	58	0	5	5	300	1	0	0
OROQUIETA CITY	60,257	47	14	11,326	4	1	3	15	1	5	2	400	0	56	0
OZAMIS CITY	112,306	52	20	17,748	4	1	11	20	0	11	2	617	1	70	0
TANGUB CITY	48,630	55	16	9,283	2	1	3	18	0	3	2	405	0	96	12

LEGEND:

* No data

TABLE 18

DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	NO. OF BGYs	NO. OF BHSs	NO. HOUSEHOLD	NUMBER OF HEALTH WORKERS IN LGU										
					DOC-TORS	DEN-TIST	NUR-SES	MID-WIVES	NUTRI-TION-IST	ENGR/SAN. INS.	MED. TECH.	ACTIVE BHWs	DENTAL AIDES	TRND. BIRTH ATTEN-DANTS	NON TECH-NICAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
REGION 11	5,238,014	1,522	930	977,110	155	90	244	889	1,363	152	92	10,975	87	0	0
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	595,529	235	102	109,674	10	8	14	118	250	13	11	1,595	7	0	0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	769,364	223	113	141,687	34	15	42	159	472	17	19	2,500	14	0	0
DAVAO ORIENTAL	451,370	183	150	81,328	12	11	15	154	228	16	11	1,899	10	0	0
DAVAO DEL SUR	724,557	337	171	136,967	17	16	34	161	0	31	8	2,552	17	0	0
SARANGANI	428,172	140	138	79,145	7	7	10	56	164	11	1	713	7	0	0
SOUTH COTABATO	707,732	198	117	130,450	16	11	31	151	147	21	13	1,480	11	0	0
DAVAO CITY	1,151,720	180	113	221,017	30	17	44	59	50	29	25	0	17	0	0
GEN. SANTOS CITY	411,579	26	26	76,842	29	5	54	31	52	14	4	236	4	0	0
REGION 12	2,661,179	1,324	604	423,406	61	30	119	553	7	85	22	4,438	15	1,727	44
LANAO DEL NORTE	488,877	355	87	64,328	12	7	24	43	0	14	3	865	5	198	3
NORTH COTABATO	874,826	504	217	126,108	17	10	38	206	2	18	6	1,769	6	952	6
SULTAN KUDARAT	592,349	248	178	106,692	16	8	27	165	3	12	6	1,307	0	308	0
COTABATO CITY	164,009	37	42	33,910	4	2	7	55	0	9	2	135	1	120	13
ILIGAN CITY	317,124	44	37	52,313	7	2	15	23	1	26	2	92	2	50	20
KIDAPAWAN CITY	100,308	40	40	17,121	2	1	2	48	1	3	1	195	1	65	1
MARAWI CITY	125,689	96	3	22,934	3	0	6	13	0	3	2	75	0	34	1
A.R.M.M.	2,186,943	2,147	333	361,706	73	22	109	381	11	107	38	1,965	18	761	0
LANAO DEL SUR	629,620	1,068	88	121,725	32	7	19	104	1	43	7	396	4	95	0
MAGUINDANAO	740,579	466	163	123,522	17	6	27	145	6	21	7	1,008	7	231	0
SULU	550,808	410	39	85,794	7	4	20	68	1	30	7	311	4	213	0
TAWI-TAWI	265,938	203	43	30,665	17	5	43	64	3	13	17	250	3	222	0
CARAGA	2,184,383	1,308	500	384,101	74	53	142	579	11	124	66	8,938	48	2,598	107
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	292,413	164	70	48,736	12	11	22	92	1	16	13	985	11	310	15
AGUSAN DEL SUR	617,830	314	114	102,972	13	9	25	126	5	15	15	2,042	9	891	36
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	365,946	381	83	60,887	18	10	35	123	1	35	12	2,311	8	440	10
SURIGAO DEL SUR***	519,148	309	183	106,228	21	19	32	161	3	35	21	2,912	18	762	17
BUTUAN CITY	274,550	86	29	45,758	5	2	19	53	0	15	3	338	1	92	10
SURIGAO CITY	118,496	54	21	19,520	5	2	9	24	1	8	2	350	1	103	19

LEGEND:
* No data

TABLE 19

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight
 By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
PHILIPPINES	1,705,287	875,416	829,871	1,421,330	223,289	60,668
NAT. CAP. REGION	234,804	120,081	114,723	151,931	69,168	13,705
BATANES	274	139	135	261	13	0
MALABON	3,790	1,998	1,792	3,247	543	0
NAVOTAS	3,746	1,937	1,809	3,706	39	1
PATEROS	969	465	504	954	15	0
SAN JUAN	2,473	1,114	1,359	2,347	109	17
TAGUIG	6,025	3,247	2,778	4,618	1,341	66
CALOOCAN CITY	22,273	12,199	10,074	12,601	9,465	207
LAS PINAS CITY	6,579	3,344	3,235	6,029	522	28
MAKATI CITY	12,765	6,321	6,444	0	0	12,765
MANDALUYONG CITY	4,188	2,199	1,989	3,547	641	0
CITY OF MANILA	31,127	15,745	15,382	1,360	29,765	2
MARIKINA CITY	11,958	5,581	6,377	394	11,564	0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,698	4,618	4,080	5,634	3,064	0
PARANAQUE CITY	3,758	1,961	1,797	3,286	347	125
PASAY CITY	9,592	4,985	4,607	8,719	797	76
PASIG CITY	19,940	10,256	9,684	18,181	1,697	62
QUEZON CITY	76,821	38,846	37,975	67,409	9,077	335
VALENZUELA CITY	9,828	5,126	4,702	9,638	1,169	21
C.A.R.	31,094	16,114	14,980	28,425	1,887	782
ABRA	3,957	2,029	1,928	3,524	157	276
APAYAO	2,126	1,134	992	1,986	91	49
BENGUET	6,862	3,455	3,407	6,239	444	179
IFUGAO	4,038	2,114	1,924	3,748	166	124
KALINGA	3,908	2,054	1,854	3,790	70	48
MT. PROVINCE	3,126	1,598	1,528	2,934	111	81
BAGUIO CITY	7,077	3,730	3,347	6,204	848	25

TABLE 19

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 1	86,516	44,129	42,387	82,766	2,375	1,375
ILOCOS NORTE	8,162	4,410	3,752	7,965	189	8
ILOCOS SUR	10,401	5,303	5,098	9,961	430	10
LA UNION	12,553	6,513	6,040	12,018	404	131
PANGASINAN	38,754	19,740	19,014	38,219	404	131
DAGUPAN CITY	4,021	2,043	1,978	2,353	573	1,095
LAOAG CITY	2,503	1,208	1,295	2,341	162	0
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,236	2,168	2,068	4,198	38	0
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,244	1,664	1,580	3,118	126	0
URDANETA CITY	2,642	1,080	1,562	2,593	49	0
REGION 2	61,548	31,630	29,918	48,229	11,947	1,372
CAGAYAN	18,361	9,557	8,804	15,912	1,282	1,167
ISABELA	29,178	15,023	14,155	25,708	3,397	73
NUEVA VIZCAYA	7,558	3,814	3,744	362	7,068	128
QUIRINO	3,457	1,745	1,712	3,310	143	4
SANTIAGO CITY	2,994	1,491	1,503	2,937	57	-
REGION 3	171,476	87,743	83,733	149,821	18,215	3,440
BATAAN	13,404	6,914	6,490	11,513	1,790	101
BULACAN	49,184	24,948	24,236	45,189	2,980	1,015
NUEVA ECIJA	22,018	11,286	10,732	18,558	3,413	47
PAMPANGA	29,038	14,787	14,251	25,700	3,201	137
TARLAC	22,209	11,519	10,690	19,441	1,547	1,221
ZAMBALES	10,740	5,642	5,098	9,438	1,066	236
ANGELES CITY	12,550	6,401	6,149	11,650	900	-
CABANATUAN CITY	4,562	2,199	2,363	3,652	685	225
OLONGAPO CITY	4,814	2,495	2,319	4,134	662	18
PALAYAN CITY	366	184	182	355	11	-
SAN JOSE CITY	2,591	1,368	1,223	191	1,960	440

TABLE 19

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight
 By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 4	271,451	140,844	130,607	236,099	28,021	7,331
AURORA	4,274	2,172	2,102	3,442	616	216
BATANGAS	33,564	17,599	15,965	32,654	860	50
CAVITE	47,709	24,919	22,790	39,741	7,522	446
LAGUNA	35,987	18,557	17,430	27,142	8,415	430
MARINDUQUE	5,231	2,653	2,578	5,051	180	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,021	4,151	3,870	7,694	287	40
MINDORO ORIENTAL	12,223	6,164	6,059	11,555	639	29
PALAWAN	13,648	7,055	6,593	10,835	2,215	598
QUEZON	33,363	17,641	15,722	30,356	2,236	771
RIZAL	27,825	14,281	13,544	24,957	2,510	358
ROMBLON	6,386	3,337	3,049	5,963	406	17
ANTIPOLO CITY	11,532	5,846	5,686	9,473	52	2,007
BATANGAS CITY	6,270	3,253	3,017	6,100	159	11
CALAPAN CITY	2,376	1,231	1,145	2,306	70	0
CAVITE CITY	2,159	1,128	1,031	1,672	487	0
LIPA CITY	4,811	2,510	2,301	4,407	401	3
LUCENA CITY	2,976	1,535	1,441	1,676	217	1,083
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,458	1,798	1,660	3,381	77	0
SAN PABLO CITY	7,339	3,848	3,491	5,477	637	1,225
TAGAYTAY CITY	882	448	434	879	3	0
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,417	718	699	1,338	32	47
REGION 5	109,969	55,902	54,067	91,661	10,251	8,057
ALBAY	20,492	10,507	9,985	19,430	817	245
CAMARINES NORTE	11,492	5,660	5,832	9,246	1,905	341
CAMARINES SUR	26,403	13,392	13,011	18,643	2,732	5,028
CATANDUANES	5,206	2,705	2,501	4,816	367	23
MASBATE	18,139	9,016	9,123	15,793	1,123	1,223
SORSOGON	18,218	9,531	8,687	15,009	2,123	1,086
IRIGA CITY	2,347	1,183	1,164	2,133	214	0
LEGASPI CITY	3,142	1,646	1,496	2,957	74	111
NAGA CITY	4,530	2,262	2,268	3,634	896	0

TABLE 19

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 6	129,404	66,510	62,894	107,671	16,933	4,800
AKLAN	8,481	4,307	4,174	7,228	1,249	4
ANTIQUE	9,722	4,981	4,741	8,339	588	795
CAPIZ	8,531	4,418	4,113	7,612	769	150
GUIMARAS	2,797	1,444	1,353	2,631	148	18
ILOILO	29,069	14,962	14,107	24,961	3,475	633
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	23,543	11,942	11,601	17,672	5,289	582
BACOLOD CITY	10,421	5,315	5,106	8,649	938	834
BAGO CITY	3,119	1,689	1,430	3,063	56	0
CADIZ CITY	2,028	1,011	1,017	1,933	95	0
ILOILO CITY	10,299	5,465	4,834	7,406	1,586	1,307
KABANKALAN CITY	3,468	1,750	1,718	2,410	694	364
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,432	713	719	1,194	228	10
PASSI CITY	1,318	743	575	1,090	226	2
ROXAS CITY	4,544	2,376	2,168	4,030	445	69
SAGAY CITY	2,657	1,379	1,278	1,779	878	0
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,370	1,169	1,201	2,347	23	0
SILAY CITY	2,262	1,162	1,100	2,103	153	6
TALISAY CITY	1,393	678	715	1,344	23	26
VICTORIAS CITY	1,950	1,006	944	1,880	70	0
REGION 7	133,468	68,761	64,707	108,865	22,147	2,456
BOHOL	23,616	12,049	11,567	19,446	3,469	701
CEBU	44,703	23,196	21,507	37,652	6,606	445
NEGROS ORIENTAL	19,394	9,813	9,581	15,946	2,565	883
SIGUOR	1,696	823	873	1,589	81	26
BAIS CITY	1,203	632	571	772	388	43
CANLAON CITY	1,033	540	493	225	708	100
CEBU CITY	19,265	10,085	9,180	17,597	1,667	1
DANAO CITY	2,484	1,283	1,201	2,476	8	0
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,743	1,395	1,348	2,453	290	0
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,515	3,348	3,167	6,462	53	0
MANDAWE CITY	6,030	3,088	2,942	69	5,868	93
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,844	980	864	1,695	142	7
TOLEDO CITY	2,942	1,529	1,413	2,483	302	157

TABLE 19

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 8	91,759	47,530	44,229	79,210	10,333	2,216
BILIRAN	3,538	1,863	1,675	3,479	41	18
EASTERN SAMAR	10,203	5,252	4,951	9,455	509	239
NORTHERN LEYTE	30,919	16,334	14,585	26,169	4,424	326
NORTHERN SAMAR	13,425	6,769	6,656	11,235	1,927	263
SOUTHERN LEYTE	8,300	4,078	4,222	7,887	333	80
WESTERN SAMAR	11,826	6,042	5,784	9,940	1,193	693
CALBAYOG CITY	4,114	2,295	1,819	2,584	933	597
ORMOC CITY	3,672	1,904	1,768	3,283	389	0
TACLOBAN CITY	5,762	2,993	2,769	5,178	584	0
REGION 9	64,813	33,593	31,220	57,075	6,788	950
BASILAN	4,335	2,261	2,074	1,970	2,291	74
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	17,138	9,054	8,084	15,829	1,134	175
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	23,796	12,191	11,605	20,978	2,292	526
DAPITAN CITY	1,498	780	718	1,339	99	60
DIPOLOG CITY	2,516	1,313	1,203	2,250	258	8
PAGADIAN CITY	2,724	1,374	1,350	2,361	363	0
ZAMBOANGA CITY	12,806	6,620	6,186	12,348	351	107
REGION 10	62,321	32,184	30,137	56,196	4,468	1,657
BUKIDNON	23,375	12,160	11,215	21,563	1,445	367
CAMIGUIN	1,643	801	842	1,620	23	0
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,674	2,360	2,314	3,760	223	691
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	12,477	6,480	5,997	11,057	1,340	80
CAGAYAN DE ORO	13,137	6,784	6,353	12,150	987	0
GINGOOG CITY	2,535	1,300	1,235	2,448	75	12
OROQUIETA CITY	1,227	643	584	1,145	82	0
OZAMIS CITY	2,183	1,103	1,080	1,699	55	429
TANGUB CITY	1,070	553	517	754	238	78

TABLE 19

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by Gender and Weight
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS	BY SEX		BY WEIGHT		
		MALE	FEMALE	2,500 GMS AND GREATER	LESS THAN 2,500 GMS	NOT KNOWN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
REGION 11	108,675	56,360	52,315	95,546	10,068	3,061
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	11,134	5,862	5,272	9,943	753	438
DAVAO DEL NORTE	12,485	6,400	6,085	9,655	2,371	459
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,446	4,930	4,516	8,556	708	182
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,733	7,719	7,014	12,910	1,239	584
SARANGANI	8,639	4,383	4,256	7,962	580	97
SOUTH COTABATO	15,568	7,985	7,583	12,538	2,270	760
DAVAO CITY	29,229	15,265	13,964	26,937	1,794	498
GEN. SANTOS CITY	7,441	3,816	3,625	7,045	353	43
REGION 12	53,520	26,902	26,618	43,382	3,705	6,433
LANAO DEL NORTE	9,112	4,728	4,384	6,082	524	2,506
NORTH COTABATO	14,810	7,395	7,415	13,387	965	458
SULTAN KUDARAT	13,322	6,373	6,949	11,715	1,367	240
COTABATO CITY	2,398	1,230	1,168	1,639	475	284
ILIGAN CITY	8,865	4,658	4,207	5,719	217	2,929
KIDAPAWAN CITY	2,069	1,070	999	1,962	103	4
MARAWI CITY	2,944	1,448	1,496	2,878	54	12
A.R.M.M.	52,542	25,621	26,921	48,033	2,307	2,202
LANAO DEL SUR	16,870	8,071	8,799	15,344	653	873
MAGUINDANAO	19,704	9,939	9,765	18,120	881	703
SULU	8,973	4,340	4,633	8,105	468	400
TAWI-TAWI	6,995	3,271	3,724	6,464	305	226
CARAGA	41,927	21,512	20,415	36,420	4,676	831
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,780	2,923	2,857	4,603	1,004	173
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,865	6,117	5,748	10,607	1,029	229
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,878	3,577	3,301	5,502	1,105	271
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,857	4,052	3,805	7,233	529	95
BUTUAN CITY	4,904	2,516	2,388	4,046	853	5
SURIGAO CITY	2,289	1,132	1,157	2,187	71	31
BISLIG CITY	2,354	1,195	1,159	2,242	85	27

Table 20

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
By Health Region, Province & City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PHILIPPINES	1,704,966	456,178	26.8	24,851	1.5	694,340	40.7	453,891	26.6	66,143	3.9	8,530	0.5
NAT. CAP. REGION	234,804	120,625	51.4	5,450	2.3	80,107	34.1	22,860	9.7	5,555	2.4	207	0.1
BATANES	274	94	34.3	12	4.4	161	58.8	5	1.8	2	0.7	0	-
MALABON	3,790	377	9.9	26	0.7	2,398	63.3	989	26.1	0	-	0	-
NAVOTAS	3,746	1,145	30.6	179	4.8	1,252	33.4	1,086	29.0	74	2.0	10	0.3
PATEROS	969	11	1.1	2	0.2	905	93.4	51	5.3	0	-	0	-
SAN JUAN	2,473	1,937	78.3	17	0.7	405	16.4	53	2.1	58	2.3	3	0.1
TAGUIG	6,025	851	14.1	104	1.7	3,878	64.4	942	15.6	250	4.1	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY	22,273	2,433	10.9	3,899	17.5	15,001	67.4	940	4.2	0	-	0	-
LAS PINAS CITY	6,579	2,509	38.1	81	1.2	2,208	33.6	1,776	27.0	0	-	5	0.1
MAKATI CITY	12,765	8,197	64.2	141	1.1	3,762	29.5	665	5.2	0	-	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	4,188	1,968	47.0	20	0.5	2,200	52.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
CITY OF MANILA	31,127	20,901	67.1	3	0.01	9,503	30.5	707	2.3	7	0.02	6	-
MARIKINA CITY	11,958	8,162	68.3	128	1.1	2,785	23.3	555	4.6	328	2.7	0	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,698	2,536	29.2	0	-	3,419	39.3	0	-	2,743	31.5	0	-
PARANAQUE CITY	3,758	1,547	41.2	94	2.5	1,224	32.6	893	23.8	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY	9,592	5,920	61.7	316	3.3	1,901	19.8	483	5.0	794	8.3	178	1.9
PASIG CITY	19,940	13,636	68.4	3	0.02	4,892	24.5	105	0.5	1,299	6.5	5	-
QUEZON CITY	76,821	44,947	58.5	260	0.3	19,284	25.1	12,330	16.1	0	-	0	-
VALENZUELA CITY	9,828	3,454	35.1	165	1.7	4,929	50.2	1,280	13.0	0	-	0	-
C.A.R.	31,094	13,016	41.9	998	3.2	9,383	30.2	5,080	16.3	987	3.2	1,630	5.2
ABRA	3,957	707	17.9	281	7.1	2,023	51.1	872	22.0	60	1.5	14	0.4
APAYAO	2,126	240	11.3	9	0.4	740	34.8	891	41.9	109	5.1	137	6.4
BENGUET	6,862	2,518	36.7	384	5.6	2,316	33.8	718	10.5	331	4.8	595	8.7
IFUGAO	4,038	1,134	28.1	120	3.0	1,405	34.8	897	22.2	108	2.7	374	9.3
KALINGA	3,908	572	14.6	138	3.5	1,923	49.2	911	23.3	186	4.8	178	4.6
MT. PROVINCE	3,126	1,020	32.6	57	1.8	864	27.6	785	25.1	193	6.2	207	6.6
BAGUIO CITY	7,077	6,825	96.4	9	0.1	112	1.6	6	0.1	0	-	125	1.8

Table 20

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
 By Health Region, Province & City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2000

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
REGION 1	86,513	23,389	27.0	798	0.9	51,840	59.9	9,487	11.0	500	0.6	499	0.6
ILOCOS NORTE	8,162	2,295	28.1	57	0.7	5,529	67.7	267	3.3	14	0.2	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	10,401	6,955	66.9	198	1.9	1,654	15.9	1,523	14.6	71	0.7	0	-
LA UNION	12,553	4,595	36.6	86	0.7	5,833	46.5	1,577	12.6	35	0.3	427	3.4
PANGASINAN	38,754	4,098	10.6	412	1.1	29,279	75.6	4,622	11.9	271	0.7	72	0.2
DAGUPAN CITY	4,019	2,016	50.2	9	0.2	1,452	36.1	462	11.5	80	2.0	0	-
LAOAG CITY	2,502	324	12.9	8	0.3	2,134	85.3	36	1.4	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,236	1,294	30.5	5	0.1	2,197	51.9	719	17.0	21	0.5	0	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,244	1,334	41.1	12	0.4	1,763	54.3	135	4.2	0	-	0	-
URDANETA CITY	2,642	478	18.1	11	0.4	1,999	75.7	146	5.5	8	0.3	0	-
REGION 2	61,548	8,340	13.6	811	1.3	36,309	59.0	13,664	22.2	1,995	3.2	429	0.7
CAGAYAN	18,361	2,763	15.0	248	1.4	9,779	53.3	4,966	27.0	498	2.7	107	0.6
ISABELA	29,178	3,389	11.6	357	1.2	18,831	64.5	5,503	18.9	1,072	3.7	26	0.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	7,558	1,285	17.0	143	1.9	3,665	48.5	1,873	24.8	316	4.2	276	3.7
QUIRINO	3,457	522	15.1	28	0.8	1,609	46.5	1,182	34.2	96	2.8	20	0.6
SANTIAGO CITY	2,994	381	12.7	35	1.2	2,425	81.0	140	4.7	13	0.4	0	-
REGION 3	171,476	57,537	33.6	3,878	2.3	89,191	52.0	18,383	10.7	2,276	1.3	211	0.1
BATAAN	13,404	6,069	45.3	97	0.7	6,503	48.5	569	4.2	132	1.0	34	0.3
BULACAN	49,184	11,178	22.7	334	0.7	32,314	65.7	4,530	9.2	711	1.4	117	0.2
NUEVA ECUIA	22,018	3,460	15.7	250	1.1	15,838	71.9	2,268	10.3	202	0.9	0	-
PAMPANGA	29,038	14,808	51.0	1,689	5.8	10,002	34.4	1,947	6.7	578	2.0	14	0.05
TARLAC	22,209	6,420	28.9	619	2.8	10,971	49.4	4,115	18.5	69	0.3	15	0.1
ZAMBALES	10,740	3,917	36.5	181	1.7	4,461	41.5	1,952	18.2	229	2.1	0	-
ANGELES CITY	12,550	5,042	40.2	169	1.3	6,001	47.8	1,338	10.7	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	4,562	3,533	77.4	40	0.9	507	11.1	453	9.9	0	-	29	0.6
OLONGAPO CITY	4,814	2,162	44.9	214	4.4	1,533	31.8	854	17.7	49	1.0	2	0.04
PALAYAN CITY	366	83	22.7	3	0.8	137	37.4	137	37.4	6	1.6	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	2,591	865	33.4	282	10.9	924	35.7	220	8.5	300	11.6	0	-

Table 20

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
By Health Region, Province & City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
REGION 4	271,451	68,439	25.2	2,720	1.0	114,150	42.1	71,766	26.4	13,288	4.9	1,088	0.4
AURORA	4,274	392	9.2	54	1.3	1,121	26.2	2,339	54.7	350	8.2	18	0.4
BATANGAS	33,564	7,281	21.7	121	0.4	19,476	58.0	5,683	16.9	1,000	3.0	3	0.01
CAVITE	47,709	17,030	35.7	383	0.8	21,464	45.0	7,115	14.9	1,595	3.3	122	0.3
LAGUNA	35,987	9,157	25.4	422	1.2	19,107	53.1	6,354	17.7	838	2.3	109	0.3
MARINDUQUE	5,231	438	8.4	37	0.7	1,998	38.2	2,576	49.2	154	2.9	28	0.5
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,021	829	10.3	76	0.9	2,561	31.9	4,300	53.6	253	3.2	2	0.02
MINDORO ORIENTAL	12,223	523	4.3	267	2.2	4,337	35.5	6,616	54.1	472	3.9	8	0.1
PALAWAN	13,648	796	5.8	253	1.9	4,106	30.1	6,229	45.6	2,086	15.3	178	1.3
QUEZON	33,363	5,910	17.7	347	1.0	10,635	31.9	14,850	44.5	1,284	3.8	337	1.0
RIZAL	27,825	6,871	24.7	170	0.6	16,853	60.6	3,643	13.1	242	0.9	46	0.2
ROMBLON	6,386	1,316	20.9	85	1.3	1,776	27.8	3,093	48.4	20	0.3	76	1.2
ANTIPOLO CITY	11,532	3,107	26.9	53	0.5	3,759	32.6	524	4.5	4,089	35.5	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	6,270	2,424	38.7	2	0.03	2,444	39.0	1,154	18.4	130	2.1	116	1.9
CALAPAN CITY	2,376	782	32.9	0	-	171	7.2	1,410	59.3	13	0.5	0	-
CAVITE CITY	2,159	1,764	81.7	1	0.05	186	8.6	208	9.6	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY	4,811	1,728	35.9	3	0.1	1,200	24.9	1,835	38.1	44	0.9	1	0.02
LUCENA CITY	2,976	1,632	54.8	35	1.2	348	11.7	954	32.1	7	0.2	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,458	1,050	30.4	37	1.1	667	19.3	1,408	40.7	296	8.6	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	7,339	4,363	59.4	362	4.9	1,357	18.5	1,257	17.1	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	882	303	34.4	11	1.2	263	29.8	124	14.1	181	20.5	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,417	723	51.0	1	0.1	321	22.7	94	6.6	234	16.5	44	3.1
REGION 5	109,969	14,166	12.9	1,019	0.9	36,318	33.0	51,822	47.1	6,345	5.8	299	0.3
ALBAY	20,492	1,726	8.4	58	0.3	7,615	37.2	9,892	48.3	1,087	5.3	114	0.6
CAMARINES NORTE	11,492	887	7.7	447	3.9	4,741	41.3	4,810	41.9	591	5.1	16	0.1
CAMARINES SUR	26,403	1,669	6.3	263	1.0	8,174	31.0	13,252	50.2	2,904	11.0	141	0.5
CATANDUANES	5,206	1,287	24.7	32	0.6	844	16.2	2,946	56.6	97	1.9	0	-
MASBATE	18,139	1,353	7.5	66	0.4	7,298	40.2	8,311	45.8	1,095	6.0	16	0.1
SORSOGON	18,218	3,768	20.7	65	0.4	4,436	24.3	9,801	53.8	139	0.8	9	0.05
IRIGA CITY	2,347	286	12.2	13	0.6	1,084	46.2	578	24.6	386	16.4	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	3,142	1,024	32.6	21	0.7	934	29.7	1,139	36.3	24	0.8	0	-
NAGA CITY	4,530	2,166	47.8	54	1.2	1,192	26.3	1,093	24.1	22	0.5	3	0.1

Table 20

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
By Health Region, Province & City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
REGION 6	129,404	36,816	28.5	1,777	1.4	36,864	28.5	47,473	36.7	5,911	4.6	563	0.4
AKLAN	8,481	2,115	24.9	20	0.2	3,367	39.7	2,921	34.4	55	0.6	3	0.04
ANTIQUE	9,722	1,410	14.5	37	0.4	2,600	26.7	4,908	50.5	767	7.9	0	-
CAPIZ	8,531	1,100	12.9	66	0.8	2,919	34.2	4,043	47.4	390	4.6	13	0.2
GUIMARAS	2,797	806	28.8	7	0.3	431	15.4	1,451	51.9	78	2.8	24	0.3
ILOILO	29,069	6,466	22.2	164	0.6	10,871	37.4	11,039	38.0	491	1.7	38	0.1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	23,543	3,315	14.1	375	1.6	8,211	34.9	9,303	39.5	2,155	9.2	184	0.8
BACOLOD CITY	10,421	5,940	57.0	834	8.0	1,042	10.0	2,397	23.0	21	0.2	187	1.8
BAGO CITY	3,119	743	23.8	0	-	2,123	68.1	250	8.0	3	0.1	0	-
CADIZ CITY	2,028	338	16.7	17	0.8	443	21.8	1,196	59.0	34	1.7	0	-
ILOILO CITY	10,299	8,523	82.8	27	0.3	586	5.7	1,163	11.3	0	-	0	-
KABANKALAN CITY	3,468	459	13.2	22	0.6	628	18.1	913	26.3	1,421	41.0	25	0.3
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,432	386	27.0	1	0.1	508	35.5	532	37.2	4	0.3	1	0.1
PASSI CITY	1,318	243	18.4	1	0.1	325	24.7	594	45.1	155	11.8	0	-
ROXAS CITY	4,544	1,990	43.8	22	0.5	599	13.2	1,864	41.0	0	-	69	1.5
SAGAY CITY	2,657	338	12.7	0	-	731	27.5	1,534	57.7	43	1.6	11	0.3
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,370	341	14.4	143	6.0	337	14.2	1,387	58.5	162	6.8	0	-
SILAY CITY	2,262	1,302	57.6	19	0.8	460	20.3	461	20.4	20	0.9	0	-
TALISAY CITY	1,393	783	56.2	1	0.1	163	11.7	351	25.2	87	6.2	8	0.2
VICTORIAS CITY	1,950	218	11.2	21	1.1	520	26.7	1,166	59.8	25	1.3	0	-
REGION 7	133,468	31,651	23.7	1,156	0.9	68,601	51.4	28,855	21.6	1,824	1.4	348	0.3
BOHOL	23,616	3,420	14.5	172	0.7	13,784	58.4	5,978	25.3	101	0.4	161	0.7
CEBU	44,703	4,889	10.9	78	0.2	32,812	73.4	5,869	13.1	1,055	2.4	0	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	19,394	2,453	12.6	11	0.1	8,312	42.9	8,079	41.7	479	2.5	60	0.3
SIQUJOR	1,696	468	27.6	3	0.2	1,148	67.7	74	4.4	3	0.2	0	-
BAIS CITY	1,203	178	14.8	1	0.1	314	26.1	627	52.1	80	6.7	3	0.2
CANLAON CITY	1,033	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CEBU CITY	19,265	12,025	62.4	41	0.2	4,443	23.1	2,646	13.7	55	0.3	55	0.3
DANAO CITY	2,484	772	31.1	6	0.2	1,042	41.9	646	26.0	17	0.7	1	0.04
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,743	2,367	86.3	0	-	143	5.2	233	8.5	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,515	1,973	30.3	760	11.7	2,814	43.2	968	14.9	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	6,030	1,442	23.9	62	1.0	3,162	52.4	1,262	20.9	34	0.6	68	1.1
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,844	1,266	68.7	1	0.1	576	31.2	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	2,942	398	13.5	21	0.7	51	1.7	2,472	84.0	0	-	0	-

LEGEND:

** - No breakdown

Table 20

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
 By Health Region, Province & City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2000

AREA	DELIVERIES ATTENDED												
	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
REGION 8	91,759	17,758	19.4	1,055	1.1	37,992	41.4	31,500	34.3	3,149	3.4	305	0.3
BILIRAN	3,538	375	10.6	20	0.6	646	18.3	2,153	60.9	344	9.7	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR	10,203	743	7.3	155	1.5	4,341	42.5	4,470	43.8	411	4.0	83	0.8
NORTHERN LEYTE	30,919	5,330	17.2	227	0.7	17,368	56.2	7,749	25.1	218	0.7	27	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	13,425	1,197	8.9	96	0.7	4,277	31.9	7,255	54.0	500	4.3	0	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	8,300	2,272	27.4	101	1.2	3,453	41.6	2,471	29.8	3	0.04	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	11,826	1,052	8.9	353	3.0	5,468	46.2	4,084	34.5	704	6.0	165	1.4
CALBAYOG CITY	4,114	662	16.1	1	0.02	562	13.7	2,160	52.5	704	17.1	25	0.6
ORMOC CITY	3,672	1,753	47.7	102	2.8	1,502	40.9	310	8.4	0	-	5	0.1
TACLOBAN CITY	5,762	4,374	75.9	0	-	375	6.5	848	14.7	165	2.9	0	-
REGION 9	64,809	10,649	16.4	2,345	3.6	27,174	41.9	20,933	32.3	3,517	5.4	191	0.3
BASILAN	4,335	227	5.2	139	3.2	1,239	28.6	2,350	54.2	380	8.8	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	17,138	3,053	17.8	159	0.9	8,312	48.5	4,504	26.3	1,048	6.1	62	0.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	23,792	1,719	7.2	1,060	4.5	10,617	44.6	8,398	35.3	1,873	7.9	125	0.5
DAPITAN CITY	1,498	621	41.5	7	0.5	409	27.3	401	26.8	60	4.0	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	2,516	1,497	59.5	5	0.2	470	18.7	543	21.6	1	0.04	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	2,724	626	23.0	1	0.04	550	20.2	1,547	56.8	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	12,806	2,906	22.7	974	7.6	5,577	43.5	3,190	24.9	155	1.2	4	0.03
REGION 10	62,321	13,466	21.6	388	0.6	17,423	28.0	29,369	47.1	1,516	2.4	159	0.3
BUKIDNON	23,375	1,746	7.5	214	0.9	5,168	22.1	15,141	64.8	985	4.2	121	0.5
CAMIGUIN	1,643	387	23.6	33	2.0	1,042	63.4	180	11.0	1	0.1	0	-
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,674	342	7.3	4	0.1	2,084	44.6	2,102	45.0	142	3.0	0	-
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	12,477	1,518	12.2	12	0.1	6,437	51.6	4,383	35.1	118	0.9	9	0.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO	13,137	7,315	55.7	83	0.6	1,601	12.2	4,017	30.6	121	0.9	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	2,535	483	19.1	39	1.5	378	14.9	1,509	59.5	109	4.3	17	0.7
OROQUIETA CITY	1,227	504	41.1	0	-	213	17.4	490	39.9	20	1.6	0	-
OZAMIS CITY	2,183	988	45.3	3	0.1	79	3.6	1,098	50.3	15	0.7	0	-
TANGUB CITY	1,070	183	17.1	0	-	421	39.3	449	42.0	5	0.5	12	1.1

Table 20

NATALITY REPORT Part I - LIVEBIRTHS by ATTENDANCE
 By Health Region, Province & City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES ATTENDED											
		DOCTORS		NURSES		MIDWIVES		TRAINED HILOT		UNTRAINED HILOT		OTHERS	
		NO.	% Col3/Col2	NO.	% Col5/Col2	NO.	% Col7/Col2	NO.	% Col9/Col2	NO.	% Col11/Col2	NO.	% Col13/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
REGION 11	108,675	23,427	21.6	985	0.9	30,615	28.2	43,800	40.3	8,096	7.4	1,752	1.6
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	11,134	1,235	11.1	44	0.4	3,944	35.4	5,053	45.4	608	5.5	250	2.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE	12,485	2,662	21.3	62	0.5	3,817	30.6	5,274	42.2	407	3.3	263	2.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,446	1,337	14.2	46	0.5	2,890	30.6	4,553	48.2	588	6.2	32	0.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,733	2,605	17.7	122	0.8	2,834	19.2	7,459	50.6	1,507	10.2	206	1.4
SARANGANI	8,639	564	6.5	38	0.4	2,126	24.6	4,982	57.7	791	9.2	138	1.6
SOUTH COTABATO	15,568	2,170	13.9	131	0.8	5,479	35.2	4,342	27.9	3,104	19.9	342	2.2
DAVAO CITY	29,229	11,500	39.3	430	1.5	7,515	25.7	8,283	28.3	1,022	3.5	479	1.6
GEN. SANTOS CITY	7,441	1,354	18.2	112	1.5	2,010	27.0	3,854	51.8	69	0.9	42	0.6
REGION 12	53,520	8,973	16.8	566	1.1	18,486	34.5	20,171	37.7	4,979	9.3	345	0.6
LANAO DEL NORTE	9,112	1,325	14.5	148	1.6	5,655	62.1	1,590	17.4	394	4.3	0	
NORTH COTABATO	14,810	1,353	9.1	132	0.9	3,638	24.6	7,627	51.5	2,029	13.7	31	0.2
SULTAN KUDARAT	13,322	992	7.4	19	0.1	4,830	36.3	5,364	40.3	1,918	14.4	199	1.5
COTABATO CITY	2,398	593	24.7	49	2.0	549	22.9	1,043	43.5	158	6.6	6	0.3
ILIGAN CITY	8,865	3,681	41.5	122	1.4	1,753	19.8	3,155	35.6	49	0.6	105	1.2
KIDAPAWAN CITY	2,069	381	18.4	0		851	41.1	774	37.4	63	3.0	0	
MARAWI CITY	2,944	648	22.0	96	3.3	1,210	41.1	618	21.0	368	12.5	4	0.1
A.R.M.M.	52,600	1,513	2.9	681	1.3	25,784	49.0	18,752	35.7	5,472	10.4	398	0.8
LANAO DEL SUR	16,902	568	3.4	363	2.1	11,150	66.0	3,376	20.0	1,101	6.5	344	2.0
MAGUINDANAO	19,730	808	4.1	86	0.4	7,620	38.6	8,079	40.9	3,103	15.7	34	0.2
SULU	8,973	87	1.0	130	1.4	2,902	32.3	4,800	53.5	1,034	11.5	20	0.2
TAWI-TAWI	6,995	50	0.7	102	1.5	4,112	58.8	2,497	35.7	234	3.3	0	
CARAGA	41,555	6,413	15.4	224	0.5	14,103	33.9	19,976	48.1	733	1.8	106	0.3
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,780	843	14.6	36	0.6	2,585	44.7	2,088	36.1	196	3.4	32	0.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,850	1,332	11.2	57	0.5	4,785	40.4	5,337	45.0	300	2.5	39	0.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,878	405	5.9	88	1.3	2,701	39.3	3,659	53.2	15	0.2	10	0.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,857	839	10.7	8	0.1	2,647	33.7	4,240	54.0	117	1.5	6	0.1
BUTUAN CITY	4,564	1,595	34.9	26	0.6	336	7.4	2,564	56.2	43	0.9	0	
SURIGAO CITY	2,272	868	38.2	1	0.04	53	2.3	1,337	58.8	10	0.4	3	0.1
BISLIG CITY	2,354	531	22.6	8	0.3	996	42.3	751	31.9	52	2.2	16	0.7

Table 21

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PHILIPPINES	1,705,287	1,704,966	1,634,480	95.8	1,121,138	68.6	454,518	27.8	58,824	3.6	8,165	0.5	5,018	61.5	2,578	31.6	569	7.0
NAT. CAP. REGION	234,804	234,804	234,804	100.0	78,429	33.4	122,835	52.3	33,540	14.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANES	274	274	274	100.0	185	67.5	80	29.2	9	3.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MALABON	3,790	3,790	3,790	100.0	2,273	60.0	1,190	31.4	327	8.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAVOTAS	3,746	3,746	3,746	100.0	2,566	68.5	1,021	27.3	159	4.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PATEROS	969	969	969	100.0	876	90.4	0	0	93	9.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JUAN	2,473	2,473	2,473	100.0	247	10.0	1,944	78.6	282	11.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGUIG	6,025	6,025	6,025	100.0	3,784	62.8	1,766	29.3	475	7.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOCAN CITY	22,273	22,273	22,273	100.0	13,921	62.5	8,352	37.5	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAS PINAS CITY	6,579	6,579	6,579	100.0	3,226	49.0	3,111	47.3	242	3.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAKATI CITY	12,765	12,765	12,765	100.0	1,732	13.6	7,185	56.3	3,848	30.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	4,188	4,188	4,188	100.0	438	10.5	2,810	67.1	940	22.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CITY OF MANILA	31,127	31,127	31,127	100.0	3,279	10.5	20,171	64.8	7,677	24.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARIKINA CITY	11,958	11,958	11,958	100.0	2,510	21.0	6,681	55.9	2,767	23.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,698	8,698	8,698	100.0	2,723	31.3	1,764	20.3	4,211	48.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PARANAQUE CITY	3,758	3,758	3,758	100.0	1,822	48.5	1,809	48.1	127	3.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY	9,592	9,592	9,592	100.0	3,202	33.4	6,389	66.6	1	0.01	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASIG CITY	19,940	19,940	19,940	100.0	5,768	28.9	14,154	71.0	18	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY	76,821	76,821	76,821	100.0	24,237	31.5	40,954	53.3	11,630	15.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
VALENZUELA CITY	9,828	9,828	9,828	100.0	5,640	57.4	3,454	35.1	734	7.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
C.A.R.	31,094	31,094	31,094	100.0	17,329	55.7	13,677	44.0	88	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ABRA	3,957	3,957	3,957	100.0	3,361	84.9	590	14.9	6	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
APAYAO	2,126	2,126	2,126	100.0	1,897	89.2	228	10.7	1	0.05	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENGUET	6,862	6,862	6,862	100.0	3,918	57.1	2,937	42.8	7	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
IFUGAO	4,038	4,038	4,038	100.0	2,722	67.4	1,262	31.3	54	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KALINGA	3,908	3,908	3,908	100.0	3,114	79.7	787	20.1	7	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE	3,126	3,126	3,126	100.0	2,085	66.7	1,035	33.1	6	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGUIO CITY	7,077	7,077	7,077	100.0	232	3.3	6,838	96.6	7	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Table 21

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col2	NO.	% Col16/Col2	NO.	% Col18/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 1	86,516	86,513	86,212	99.6	67,258	78.0	18,076	21.0	878	1.0	301	0.3	113	37.5	188	62.5	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE	8,162	8,162	8,162	100.0	5,830	71.4	2,308	28.3	24	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	10,401	10,401	10,314	99.2	8,720	84.5	1,573	15.3	21	0.2	87	0.8	6	6.9	81	93.1	0	-
LA UNION	12,553	12,553	12,553	100.0	7,473	59.5	4,610	36.7	470	3.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN	38,754	38,754	38,754	100.0	34,133	88.1	4,258	11.0	363	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY	4,021	4,019	4,019	100.0	2,003	49.8	2,016	50.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY	2,503	2,502	2,502	100.0	2,185	87.3	317	12.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,236	4,236	4,236	100.0	2,944	69.5	1,292	30.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,244	3,244	3,030	93.4	1,803	59.5	1,227	40.5	0	-	214	6.6	107	-	107	50.0	0	-
URDANETA CITY	2,642	2,642	2,642	100.0	2,167	82.0	475	18.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	61,548	61,548	61,240	99.5	52,208	85.3	8,322	13.6	710	1.2	308	0.5	73	23.7	91	29.5	144	46.8
CAGAYAN	18,361	18,361	18,237	99.3	15,071	82.6	2,865	15.7	301	1.7	124	0.7	0	-	0	-	124	100.0
ISABELA	29,178	29,178	28,994	99.4	25,607	88.3	3,224	11.1	163	0.6	184	0.6	73	39.7	91	49.5	20	10.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	7,558	7,558	7,558	100.0	6,062	80.2	1,356	17.9	140	1.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO	3,457	3,457	3,457	100.0	2,805	81.1	546	15.8	106	3.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SANTIAGO CITY	2,994	2,994	2,994	100.0	2,663	88.9	331	11.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 3	171,476	171,476	167,471	97.7	110,372	65.9	54,493	32.5	2,606	1.6	4,005	2.3	3,306	82.5	649	16.2	50	1.2
BATAAN	13,404	13,404	13,404	100.0	7,112	53.1	5,997	44.7	295	2.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BULACAN	49,184	49,184	48,883	99.4	38,811	79.4	10,072	20.6	0	-	301	0.6	58	19.3	243	80.7	0	-
NUEVA ECUA	22,018	22,018	21,644	98.3	18,558	85.7	3,086	14.3	0	-	374	1.7	0	-	374	100.0	0	-
PAMPANGA	29,038	29,038	29,009	99.9	12,435	42.9	16,545	57.0	29	0.1	29	0.1	0	-	11	37.9	18	62.1
TARLAC	22,209	22,209	22,209	100.0	16,404	73.9	5,805	26.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES	10,740	10,740	10,740	100.0	6,798	63.3	3,942	36.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANGELES CITY	12,550	12,550	9,302	74.1	4,961	53.3	2,782	29.9	1,559	16.8	3,248	25.9	3,248	100.0	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	4,562	4,562	4,514	98.9	966	21.4	3,548	78.6	0	-	48	1.1	0	-	16	33.3	32	66.7
OLONGAPO CITY	4,814	4,814	4,809	99.9	2,317	48.2	1,782	37.1	710	14.8	5	0.1	0	-	5	100.0	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	366	366	366	100.0	283	77.3	83	22.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	2,591	2,591	2,591	100.0	1,727	66.7	851	32.8	13	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Table 21

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 4	271,451	271,451	271,451	100.0	192,905	71.1	70,362	25.9	8,184	3.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
AURORA	4,274	4,274	4,274	100.0	3,946	92.3	314	7.3	14	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS	33,564	33,564	33,564	100.0	26,110	77.8	7,428	22.1	26	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE	47,709	47,709	47,709	100.0	27,519	57.7	18,125	38.0	2,065	4.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA	35,987	35,987	35,987	100.0	26,907	74.8	8,813	24.5	267	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE	5,231	5,231	5,231	100.0	4,774	91.3	457	8.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,021	8,021	8,021	100.0	7,070	88.1	920	11.5	31	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO ORIENTAL	12,223	12,223	12,223	100.0	11,682	95.6	532	4.4	9	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN	13,648	13,648	13,648	100.0	12,529	91.8	880	6.4	239	1.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON	33,363	33,363	33,363	100.0	24,718	74.1	7,415	22.2	1,230	3.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RIZAL	27,825	27,825	27,825	100.0	19,944	71.7	6,968	25.0	913	3.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON	6,386	6,386	6,386	100.0	4,616	72.3	1,191	18.7	579	9.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIPOLO CITY	11,532	11,532	11,532	100.0	7,427	64.4	3,811	33.0	294	2.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	6,270	6,270	6,270	100.0	3,702	59.0	2,450	39.1	118	1.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALAPAN CITY	2,376	2,376	2,376	100.0	1,594	67.1	763	32.1	19	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY	2,159	2,159	2,159	100.0	370	17.1	1,431	66.3	358	16.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY	4,811	4,811	4,811	100.0	3,113	64.7	1,688	35.1	10	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY	2,976	2,976	2,976	100.0	1,334	44.8	1,632	54.8	10	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,458	3,458	3,458	100.0	1,798	52.0	625	18.1	1,035	29.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	7,339	7,339	7,339	100.0	2,684	36.6	3,877	52.8	778	10.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	882	882	882	100.0	473	53.6	282	32.0	127	14.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,417	1,417	1,417	100.0	595	42.0	760	53.6	62	4.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	109,969	109,969	109,151	99.3	93,636	85.8	14,929	13.7	586	0.5	818	0.7	240	29.3	563	68.8	15	1.8
ALBAY	20,492	20,492	20,492	100.0	18,554	90.5	1,732	8.5	206	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE	11,492	11,492	11,492	99.3	9,940	87.1	1,370	12.0	96	0.8	86	0.7	20	23.3	59	68.6	7	8.1
CAMARINES SUR	26,403	26,403	26,268	99.5	24,330	92.6	1,790	6.8	148	0.6	135	0.5	57	42.2	78	57.8	0	-
CATANDUANES	5,206	5,206	5,206	100.0	3,864	74.2	1,342	25.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE	18,139	18,139	17,943	98.9	16,554	92.3	1,315	7.3	74	0.4	196	1.1	130	66.3	58	29.6	8	4.1
SORSOGON	18,218	18,218	17,817	97.8	14,195	77.9	3,598	20.2	24	0.1	401	2.2	33	8.2	368	91.8	0	-
IRIGA CITY	2,347	2,347	2,347	100.0	1,919	81.8	428	18.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	3,142	3,142	3,142	100.0	1,987	63.2	1,120	35.6	35	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY	4,530	4,530	4,530	100.0	2,293	50.6	2,234	49.3	3	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Table 21

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE

By Health Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES
ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col2	NO.	% Col8/Col2	NO.	% Col10/Col2	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 6	129,404	129,404	128,075	99.0	84,728	66.2	39,143	30.6	4,204	3.3	1,329	1.0	491	36.9	606	45.6	232	17.5
AKLAN	8,481	8,481	8,282	97.7	6,244	75.4	2,038	24.6	0	0	199	2.3	0	-	0	-	199	100.0
ANTIQUE	9,722	9,722	9,722	100.0	7,844	80.7	1,351	13.9	527	5.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ	8,531	8,531	8,531	100.0	7,379	86.5	1,123	13.2	29	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GUIMARAS	2,797	2,797	2,636	94.2	1,810	68.7	722	27.4	104	3.9	161	5.8	75	46.6	69	42.9	17	10.6
ILOILO	29,069	29,069	28,481	98.0	21,412	75.2	6,457	22.7	612	2.1	588	2.0	301	51.2	278	47.3	9	1.5
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	23,543	23,543	23,370	99.3	18,180	77.8	3,803	16.3	1,385	5.9	173	0.7	115	66.5	51	29.5	7	4.0
BAKOLOD CITY	10,421	10,421	10,213	98.0	3,126	30.6	6,669	65.3	418	4.1	208	2.0	0	-	208	100.0	0	-
BAGO CITY	3,119	3,119	3,119	100.0	1,981	63.5	1,137	36.5	1	0.03	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY	2,028	2,028	2,028	100.0	1,373	67.7	143	7.1	512	25.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY	10,299	10,299	10,299	100.0	1,522	14.8	8,650	84.0	127	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KABANKALAN CITY	3,468	3,468	3,468	100.0	2,965	85.5	478	13.8	25	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,432	1,432	1,432	100.0	986	68.9	438	30.6	8	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASSI CITY	1,318	1,318	1,318	100.0	1,117	84.7	197	14.9	4	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY	4,544	4,544	4,544	100.0	2,551	56.1	1,990	43.8	3	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAGAY CITY	2,657	2,657	2,657	100.0	2,300	86.6	338	12.7	19	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,370	2,370	2,370	100.0	1,713	72.3	657	27.7	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY	2,262	2,262	2,262	100.0	789	34.9	1,471	65.0	2	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TALISAY CITY	1,393	1,393	1,393	100.0	508	36.5	880	63.2	5	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
VICTORIAS CITY	1,950	1,950	1,950	100.0	928	47.6	599	30.7	423	21.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	133,468	133,468	132,500	99.3	98,006	74.0	33,116	25.0	1,378	1.0	968	0.7	774	80.0	193	19.9	1	0.1
BOHOL	23,616	23,616	22,849	96.8	19,607	85.8	3,191	14.0	51	0.2	767	3.2	598	78.0	169	22.0	0	-
CEBU	44,703	44,703	44,703	100.0	39,120	87.5	4,996	11.2	587	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	19,394	19,394	19,205	99.0	16,628	86.6	2,438	12.7	139	0.7	189	1.0	176	93.1	13	6.9	0	-
SIQUIJOR	1,696	1,696	1,696	100.0	1,232	72.6	464	27.4	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY	1,203	1,203	1,203	100.0	1,023	85.0	178	14.8	2	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLON CITY	1,033	1,033	1,021	98.8	918	89.9	103	10.1	0	0	12	1.2	0	-	11	91.7	1	8.3
CEBU CITY	19,265	19,265	19,265	100.0	6,533	33.9	12,621	65.5	111	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY	2,484	2,484	2,484	100.0	1,694	68.2	776	31.2	14	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,743	2,743	2,743	100.0	376	13.7	2,367	86.3	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,515	6,515	6,515	100.0	3,600	55.3	2,540	39.0	375	5.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	6,030	6,030	6,030	100.0	4,155	68.9	1,779	29.5	96	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,844	1,844	1,844	100.0	576	31.2	1,265	68.6	3	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY	2,942	2,942	2,942	100.0	2,544	86.5	398	13.5	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Table 21

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE
 By Health Region, Province and City
 PHILIPPINES
 ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col4/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col2	NO.	% Col16/Col2	NO.	% Col18/Col2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION 8	91,759	91,759	91,759	100.0	71,039	77.4	17,796	19.4	2,924	3.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BILIRAN	3,538	3,538	3,538	100.0	2,662	75.2	364	10.3	512	14.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR	10,203	10,203	10,203	100.0	9,090	89.1	567	5.6	546	5.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN LEYTE	30,919	30,919	30,919	100.0	25,071	81.1	5,537	17.9	311	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR	13,425	13,425	13,425	100.0	12,076	90.0	1,174	8.7	175	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE	8,300	8,300	8,300	100.0	5,940	71.6	2,299	27.7	61	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	11,826	11,826	11,826	100.0	10,367	87.7	1,026	8.7	433	3.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY	4,114	4,114	4,114	100.0	2,998	72.9	522	12.7	594	14.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY	3,672	3,672	3,672	100.0	1,525	41.5	2,147	58.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	5,762	5,762	5,762	100.0	1,310	22.7	4,160	72.2	292	5.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 9	64,813	64,809	64,809	100.0	52,609	81.2	11,272	17.4	928	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BASILAN	4,335	4,335	4,335	100.0	3,976	91.7	352	8.1	7	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	17,138	17,138	17,138	100.0	13,624	79.5	3,149	18.4	365	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	23,796	23,792	23,792	100.0	21,515	90.4	2,084	8.8	193	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY	1,498	1,498	1,498	100.0	877	58.5	621	41.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	2,516	2,516	2,516	100.0	1,019	40.5	1,497	59.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	2,724	2,724	2,724	100.0	2,098	77.0	625	22.9	1	0.04	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	12,806	12,806	12,806	100.0	9,500	74.2	2,944	23.0	362	2.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 10	62,321	62,321	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
BUKIDNON	23,375	23,375	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CAMIGUIN	1,643	1,643	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,674	4,674	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	12,477	12,477	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CAGAYAN DE ORO	13,137	13,137	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
GINGOOG CITY	2,535	2,535	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
OROQUIETA CITY	1,227	1,227	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
OZAMIS CITY	2,183	2,183	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TANGUB CITY	1,070	1,070	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

LEGEND:
 * - No data

Table 21

NATALITY REPORT Part II - DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	DELIVERIES BY TYPE AND PLACE															
			NORMAL								OTHER TYPES							
			TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS		TOTAL		HOME		HOSPITAL		OTHERS	
			NO.	% Col4/Col2	NO.	% Col6/Col4	NO.	% Col8/Col4	NO.	% Col10/Col4	NO.	% Col12/Col2	NO.	% Col14/Col12	NO.	% Col16/Col12	NO.	% Col18/Col12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
REGION II	108,675	108,675	108,675	100.0	75,075	69.1	32,030	29.5	1,570	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMPOSTELA VALLEY	11,134	11,134	11,134	100.0	9,577	86.0	1,347	12.1	210	1.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE	12,485	12,485	12,485	100.0	8,986	72.0	3,198	25.6	301	2.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,446	9,446	9,446	100.0	8,072	85.5	1,368	14.5	6	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,733	14,733	14,733	100.0	11,771	79.9	2,803	19.0	159	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SARANGANI	8,639	8,639	8,639	100.0	7,952	92.0	676	7.8	11	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SOUTH COTABATO	15,368	15,368	15,368	100.0	12,733	81.8	2,731	17.5	104	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY	29,229	29,229	29,229	100.0	11,003	37.6	17,689	60.5	537	1.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY	7,441	7,441	7,441	100.0	4,981	66.9	2,218	29.8	242	3.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 12	53,520	53,520	53,084	99.2	43,654	82.2	8,924	16.8	506	1.0	436	0.8	21	4.8	288	66.1	127	29.1
LANAO DEL NORTE	9,112	9,112	9,112	100.0	7,693	84.4	1,321	14.5	98	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTH COTABATO	14,810	14,810	14,810	100.0	13,109	88.5	1,518	10.2	183	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT	13,322	13,322	13,280	99.7	12,146	91.5	1,087	8.2	47	0.4	42	0.3	21	50.0	20	47.6	1	2.4
COTABATO CITY	2,398	2,398	2,398	100.0	1,651	68.8	669	27.9	78	3.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY	8,865	8,865	8,865	100.0	5,084	57.3	3,681	41.5	100	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KIDAPAWAN CITY	2,069	2,069	1,675	81.0	1,675	100.0	0	0	0	0	394	19.0	0	-	268	68.0	126	32.0
MARAWAN CITY	2,944	2,944	2,944	100.0	2,296	78.0	648	22.0	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
A.R.M.M.	52,542	52,600	52,600	100.1	49,447	94.0	2,674	5.1	479	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR	16,870	16,902	16,902	100.2	15,693	92.8	1,031	6.1	178	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO	19,704	19,730	19,730	100.1	18,476	93.6	1,031	5.2	223	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULU	8,973	8,973	8,973	100.0	8,334	92.9	561	6.3	78	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI	6,995	6,995	6,995	100.0	6,944	99.3	51	0.7	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CARAGA	41,917	41,555	41,555	99.1	34,443	82.9	6,869	16.5	243	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,780	5,780	5,780	100.0	4,790	82.9	951	16.5	39	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,865	11,850	11,850	99.9	10,751	90.7	1,058	8.9	41	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,878	6,878	6,878	100.0	5,786	84.1	1,079	15.7	13	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,857	7,857	7,857	100.0	6,933	88.2	908	11.6	16	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BISLIG CITY	2,354	2,354	2,354	100.0	1,814	77.1	533	22.6	7	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUTUAN CITY	4,904	4,564	4,564	93.1	2,966	65.0	1,598	35.0	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY	2,289	2,272	2,272	99.3	1,403	61.8	742	32.7	127	5.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

Table 22

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 /Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PHILIPPINES	1,704,966	443,390	26.0	1,070,020	62.8	191,556	11.2
NAT. CAP. REGION	234,804	36,179	15.4	63,032	26.8	135,593	57.7
BATANES	274	155	56.6	106	38.7	13	4.7
MALABON	3,790	0	-	3,790	100.0	0	-
NAVOTAS	3,746	0	-	3,746	100.0	0	-
PATEROS	969	0	-	93	9.6	876	90.4
SAN JUAN	2,473	0	-	0	-	2,473	100.0
TAGUIG	6,025	0	-	0	-	6,025	100.0
CALOOCAN CITY	22,273	0	-	-	-	22,273	100.0
LAS PINAS CITY	6,579	0	-	-	-	6,579	100.0
MAKATI CITY	12,765	0	-	-	-	12,765	100.0
MANDALUYONG CITY	4,188	0	-	-	-	4,188	100.0
CITY OF MANILA	31,127	0	-	-	-	31,127	100.0
MARIKINA CITY	11,958	0	-	-	-	11,958	100.0
MUNTINLUPA CITY	8,698	0	-	-	-	8,698	100.0
PARANAQUE CITY	3,758	0	-	-	-	3,758	100.0
PASAY CITY	9,592	3,004	31.3	6,587	68.7	1	0.01
PASIG CITY	19,940	1,453	7.3	12,532	62.8	5,955	29.9
QUEZON CITY	76,821	31,567	41.1	26,350	34.3	18,904	24.6
VALENZUELA CITY	9,828	0	-	9,828	100.0	0	-
C.A.R.	31,094	10,426	33.5	20,249	65.1	419	1.3
ABRA	3,957	392	9.9	3,430	86.7	135	3.4
APAYAO	2,126	715	33.6	1,392	65.5	19	0.9
BENGUET	6,862	2,012	29.3	4,651	67.8	199	2.9
IFUGAO	4,038	1,580	39.1	2,422	60.0	36	0.9
KALINGA	3,908	1,218	31.2	2,677	68.5	13	0.3
MT. PROVINCE	3,126	1,863	59.6	1,246	39.9	17	0.5
BAGUIO CITY	7,077	2,646	37.4	4,431	62.6	0	-

Table 22

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3/Col 2	NO.	% Col 5/Col 2	NO.	% Col 7/Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 1	86,513	24,793	28.7	60,428	69.8	1,292	1.5
ILOCOS NORTE	8,162	2,743	33.6	5,247	64.3	172	2.1
ILOCOS SUR	10,401	3,401	32.7	6,351	61.1	649	6.2
LA UNION	12,553	4,719	37.6	7,787	62.0	47	0.4
PANGASINAN	38,754	10,537	27.2	27,849	71.9	368	0.9
DAGUPAN CITY	4,019	100	2.5	3,863	96.1	56	1.4
LAOAG CITY	2,502	501	20.0	2,001	80.0	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	4,236	1,363	32.2	2,873	67.8	0	-
SAN FERNANDO CITY	3,244	757	23.3	2,487	76.7	0	-
URDANETA CITY	2,642	672	25.4	1,970	74.6	0	-
REGION 2	61,548	23,092	37.5	36,345	59.1	2,111	3.4
CAGAYAN	18,361	6,517	35.5	10,261	55.9	1,583	8.6
ISABELA	29,178	12,516	42.9	16,431	56.3	231	0.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	7,558	2,293	30.3	5,147	68.1	118	1.6
QUIRINO	3,457	929	26.9	2,349	67.9	179	5.2
SANTIAGO CITY	2,994	837	28.0	2,157	72.0	0	-
REGION 3	171,476	26,713	15.6	138,803	80.9	5,960	3.5
BATAAN	13,404	0	-	13,404	100.0	0	-
BULACAN	49,184	10,190	20.7	38,164	77.6	830	1.7
NUEVA ECIA	22,018	3,413	15.5	18,558	84.3	47	0.2
PAMPANGA	29,038	3,318	11.4	24,517	84.4	1,203	4.1
TARLAC	22,209	4,531	20.4	16,613	74.8	1,065	4.8
ZAMBALES	10,740	2,053	19.1	6,756	62.9	1,931	18.0
ANGELES CITY	12,550	0	-	12,550	100.0	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	4,562	1,016	22.3	3,171	69.5	375	8.2
OLONGAPO CITY	4,814	1,659	34.5	3,090	64.2	65	1.4
PALAYAN CITY	366	64	17.5	302	82.5	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	2,591	469	18.1	1,678	64.8	444	17.1

Table 22

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 /Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 4	271,451	67,574	24.9	191,320	70.5	12,557	4.6
AURORA	4,274	350	8.2	3,891	91.0	33	0.8
BATANGAS	33,564	10,807	32.2	22,745	67.8	12	0.04
CAVITE	47,709	11,355	23.8	35,026	73.4	1,328	2.8
LAGUNA	35,987	4,160	11.6	31,251	86.8	576	1.6
MARINDUQUE	5,231	1,008	19.3	4,176	79.8	47	0.9
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	8,021	3,117	38.9	4,890	61.0	14	0.2
MINDORO ORIENTAL	12,223	4,103	33.6	8,114	66.4	6	0.05
PALAWAN	13,648	3,728	27.3	9,439	69.2	481	3.5
QUEZON	33,363	9,287	27.8	19,768	59.3	4,308	12.9
RIZAL	27,825	3,507	12.6	24,170	86.9	148	0.5
ROMBLON	6,386	3,129	49.0	2,783	43.6	474	7.4
ANTIPOLLO CITY	11,532	5,321	46.1	6,211	53.9	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	6,270	1,349	21.5	4,921	78.5	0	-
CALAPAN CITY	2,376	737	31.0	1,581	66.5	58	2.4
CAVITE CITY	2,159	55	2.5	681	31.5	1,423	65.9
LIPA CITY	4,811	1,435	29.8	3,371	70.1	5	0.1
LUCENA CITY	2,976	1,263	42.4	1,313	44.1	400	13.4
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	3,458	1,004	29.0	2,365	68.4	89	2.6
SAN PABLO CITY	7,339	1,248	17.0	3,376	46.0	2,715	37.0
TAGAYTAY CITY	882	257	29.1	625	70.9	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1,417	354	25.0	623	44.0	440	31.1
REGION 5	109,969	32,724	29.8	72,893	66.3	4,352	4.0
ALBAY	20,492	8,457	41.3	11,397	55.6	638	3.1
CAMARINES NORTE	11,492	2,737	23.8	8,271	72.0	484	4.2
CAMARINES SUR	26,403	6,017	22.8	18,177	68.8	2,209	8.4
CATANDUANES	5,206	450	8.6	4,712	90.5	44	0.8
MASBATE	18,139	6,212	34.2	10,991	60.6	936	5.2
SORSOGON	18,218	6,681	36.7	11,513	63.2	24	0.1
IRIGA CITY	2,347	5	0.2	2,342	99.8	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	3,142	1,060	33.7	2,065	65.7	17	0.5
NAGA CITY	4,530	1,105	24.4	3,425	75.6	0	-

Table 22

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 / Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 / Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 / Col 2
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 6	129,404	43,344	33.5	82,982	64.1	3,078	2.4
AKLAN	8,481	2,266	26.7	5,276	62.2	939	11.1
ANTIQUÉ	9,722	3,215	33.1	6,100	62.7	407	4.2
CAPIZ	8,531	6,124	71.8	2,238	26.2	169	2.0
GUIMARAS	2,797	930	33.2	1,749	62.5	118	4.2
ILOILO	29,069	9,660	33.2	19,165	65.9	244	0.8
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	23,543	6,913	29.4	16,096	68.4	534	2.3
BACOLOD CITY	10,421	3,126	30.0	7,087	68.0	208	2.0
BAGO CITY	3,119	1,045	33.5	2,074	66.5	0	-
CADIZ CITY	2,028	317	15.6	1,706	84.1	5	0.2
ILOILO CITY	10,299	2,169	21.1	8,130	78.9	0	-
KABANKALAN CITY	3,468	1,285	37.1	1,792	51.7	391	11.3
LA CARLOTA CITY	1,432	424	29.6	1,006	70.3	2	0.1
PASSI CITY	1,318	285	21.6	1,033	78.4	0	-
ROXAS CITY	4,544	1,419	31.2	3,125	68.8	0	-
SAGAY CITY	2,657	1,256	47.3	1,395	52.5	6	0.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	2,370	2,215	93.5	155	6.5	0	-
SILAY CITY	2,262	108	4.8	2,152	95.1	2	0.1
TALISAY CITY	1,393	359	25.8	981	70.4	53	3.8
VICTORIAS CITY	1,950	228	11.7	1,722	88.3	0	-
REGION 7	133,468	32,326	24.2	91,624	68.6	9,518	7.1
BOHOL	23,616	8,293	35.1	14,813	62.7	510	2.2
CEBU	44,703	10,208	22.8	33,640	75.3	855	1.9
NEGROS ORIENTAL	19,394	4,779	24.6	13,918	71.8	697	3.6
SIQUIJOR	1,696	263	15.5	1,411	83.2	22	1.3
BAIS CITY	1,203	6	0.5	1,197	99.5	0	-
CANLAON CITY	1,033	77	7.5	933	90.3	23	2.2
CEBU CITY	19,265	4,929	25.6	7,640	39.7	6,696	34.8
DANAO CITY	2,484	103	4.1	2,373	95.5	8	0.3
DUMAGUETE CITY	2,743	235	8.6	2,508	91.4	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	6,515	75	1.2	6,440	98.8	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	6,030	2,505	41.5	2,902	48.1	623	10.3
TAGBILARAN CITY	1,844	748	40.6	1,023	55.5	73	4.0
TOLEDO CITY	2,942	105	3.6	2,826	96.1	11	0.4

Table 22

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3/Col 2	NO.	% Col 5/Col 2	NO.	% Col 7/Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 8	91,759	28,975	31.6	60,236	65.6	2,548	2.8
BILIRAN	3,538	1,270	35.9	1,909	54.0	359	10.1
EASTERN SAMAR	10,203	7,246	71.0	2,719	26.6	238	2.3
NORTHERN LEYTE	30,919	9,265	30.0	21,038	68.0	616	2.0
NORTHERN SAMAR	13,425	4,359	32.5	8,756	65.2	310	2.3
SOUTHERN LEYTE	8,300	2,939	35.4	5,172	62.3	189	2.3
WESTERN SAMAR	11,826	1,969	16.6	9,648	81.6	209	1.8
CALBAYOG CITY	4,114	593	14.4	2,919	71.0	602	14.6
ORMOC CITY	3,672	1,042	28.4	2,605	70.9	25	0.7
TACLOBAN CITY	5,762	292	5.1	5,470	94.9	0	-
REGION 9	64,809	16,659	25.7	46,398	71.6	1,752	2.7
BASILAN	4,335	831	19.2	3,377	77.9	127	2.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	17,138	3,327	19.4	13,557	79.1	254	1.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	23,792	7,092	29.8	15,776	66.3	924	3.9
DAPITAN CITY	1,498	352	23.5	1,086	72.5	60	4.0
DIPOLOG CITY	2,516	0	-	2,516	100.0	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	2,724	0	-	2,724	100.0	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	12,806	5,057	39.5	7,362	57.5	387	3.0
REGION 10	62,321	20,014	32.1	41,410	66.4	897	1.4
BUKIDNON	23,375	11,171	47.8	11,778	50.4	426	1.8
CAMIGUIN	1,643	706	43.0	936	57.0	1	0.1
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	4,674	3,522	75.4	891	19.1	261	5.6
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	12,477	2,380	19.1	10,017	80.3	80	0.6
CAGAYAN DE ORO	13,137	0	-	13,137	100.0	0	-
GINGOOG CITY	2,535	322	12.7	2,201	86.8	12	0.5
OROQUIETA CITY	1,227	394	32.1	828	67.5	5	0.4
OZAMIS CITY	2,183	1,295	59.3	786	36.0	102	4.7
TANGUB CITY	1,070	224	20.9	836	78.1	10	0.9

Table 22

NATALITY REPORT Part III - BIRTHS BY TYPE OF PREGNANCY

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	NUMBER OF PREGNANCY	RISK		NORMAL		NOT KNOWN	
		NO.	% Col 3 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 5 /Col 2	NO.	% Col 7 /Col 2
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGION 11	108,675	43,120	39.7	62,611	57.6	2,944	2.7
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	11,134	4,413	39.6	6,356	57.1	365	3.3
DAVAO DEL NORTE	12,485	3,082	24.7	9,215	73.8	188	1.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL	9,446	4,913	52.0	4,409	46.7	124	1.3
DAVAO DEL SUR	14,733	7,884	53.5	5,644	38.3	1,205	8.2
SARANGANI	8,639	4,674	54.1	3,870	44.8	95	1.1
SOUTH COTABATO	15,568	6,899	44.3	8,068	51.8	601	3.9
DAVAO CITY	29,229	8,847	30.3	20,117	68.8	265	0.9
GEN. SANTOS CITY	7,441	2,408	32.4	4,932	66.3	101	1.4
REGION 12	53,520	11,494	21.5	36,195	67.6	5,831	10.9
LANAO DEL NORTE	9,112	2,263	24.8	5,457	59.9	1,392	15.3
NORTH COTABATO	14,810	3,853	26.0	10,525	71.1	432	2.9
SULTAN KUDARAT	13,322	2,840	21.3	9,888	74.2	594	4.5
COTABATO CITY	2,398	331	13.8	1,948	81.2	119	5.0
ILIGAN CITY	8,865	964	10.9	4,908	55.4	2,993	33.8
KIDAPAWAN CITY	2,069	934	45.1	1,009	48.8	126	6.1
MARAWI CITY	2,944	309	10.5	2,460	83.6	175	5.9
A.R.M.M.	52,600	12,374	23.5	39,481	75.1	745	1.4
LANAO DEL SUR	16,902	4,096	24.2	12,474	73.8	332	2.0
MAGUINDANAO	19,730	5,821	29.5	13,697	69.4	212	1.1
SULU	8,973	580	6.5	8,265	92.1	128	1.4
TAWI-TAWI	6,995	1,877	26.8	5,045	72.1	73	1.0
CARAGA	41,555	13,583	32.7	26,013	62.6	1,959	4.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	5,780	1,176	20.3	4,364	75.5	240	4.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR	11,850	5,744	48.5	5,530	46.7	576	4.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	6,878	1,376	20.0	5,158	75.0	344	5.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7,857	2,304	29.3	5,391	68.6	162	2.1
BUTUAN CITY	4,564	1,508	33.0	2,492	54.6	564	12.4
SURIGAO CITY	2,272	993	43.7	1,221	53.7	58	2.6
BISLIG CITY	2,354	482	20.5	1,857	78.9	15	0.6

Table 23

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE * Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE * Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PHILIPPINES	76,348,114	174,107	124,233	308,634	4.0	1,705,287	1,087	0.6	20,928	12.3	5,022	2.9	229	0.1
NAT. CAP. REGION	10,403,081	26,874	18,738	45,612	4.4	234,804	90	0.4	4,557	19.4	873	3.7	4	0.02
BATANES	15,090	61	42	103	6.8	274	1	3.6	9	32.8	10	36.5	0	-
MALABON	386,683	751	492	1,243	3.2	3,790	1	0.3	95	25.1	11	2.9	0	-
NAVOTAS	249,728	561	358	919	3.7	3,746	-	-	74	19.8	17	4.5	0	-
PATEROS	56,362	100	60	160	2.8	969	-	-	5	5.2	2	2.1	0	-
SAN JUAN	116,044	400	359	759	6.5	2,473	-	-	44	17.8	28	11.3	0	-
TAGUIG	495,566	602	407	1,009	2.0	6,025	2	0.3	98	16.3	-	-	0	-
CALŌOCAN CITY	1,192,497	2,403	1,699	4,102	3.4	22,273	5	0.2	302	13.6	64	2.9	0	-
LAS PINAS CITY	551,995	1,024	803	1,827	3.3	6,579	7	1.1	331	50.3	9	1.4	0	-
MAKATI CITY	491,493	1,178	744	1,922	3.9	12,765	5	0.4	136	10.7	41	3.2	0	-
MANDALUYONG CITY	295,236	537	454	991	3.4	4,188	4	1.0	114	27.2	-	-	0	-
CITY OF MANILA	1,563,967	6,347	4,339	10,686	6.8	31,127	21	0.7	1,248	40.1	303	9.7	1	0.0
MARIKINA CITY	408,603	785	572	1,357	3.3	11,958	6	0.5	106	8.9	56	4.7	0	-
MUNTINLUPA CITY	510,879	787	551	1,338	2.6	8,698	-	-	128	14.7	44	5.1	0	-
PARANAQUE CITY	452,345	1,228	842	2,070	4.6	3,758	4	1.1	177	47.1	47	12.5	1	0.3
PASAY CITY	421,058	1,137	770	1,907	4.5	9,592	3	0.3	143	14.9	62	6.5	0	-
PASIG CITY	532,694	2,124	1,438	3,562	6.7	19,940	12	0.6	358	18.0	47	2.4	0	-
QUEZON CITY	2,145,361	5,926	4,230	10,156	4.7	76,821	16	0.2	1,023	13.3	110	1.4	2	0.03
VALENZUELA CITY	517,479	923	578	1,501	2.9	9,828	3	0.3	166	16.9	22	2.2	0	-
C.A.R.	1,403,570	3,016	2,189	5,205	3.7	31,094	34	1.1	393	12.6	151	4.9	1	0.03
ABRA	210,017	569	406	975	4.6	3,957	5	1.3	42	10.6	10	2.5	0	-
APAYAO	93,081	191	118	309	3.3	2,126	3	1.4	29	13.6	6	2.8	0	-
BENGUET	340,718	541	419	960	2.8	6,862	3	0.4	48	7.0	28	4.1	0	-
IFUGAO	166,927	318	281	599	3.6	4,038	7	1.7	74	18.3	14	3.5	1	0.2
KALINGA	170,683	372	255	627	3.7	3,908	4	1.0	57	14.6	19	4.9	0	-
MT. PROVINCE	142,583	424	301	725	5.1	3,126	5	1.6	63	20.2	41	13.1	0	-
BAGUIO CITY	279,571	601	409	1,010	3.6	7,077	7	1.0	80	11.3	33	4.7	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

Table 23

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE * Col 5 / Col 2	NO.	RATE * Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 12 / Col 7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 1	4,146,687	11,755	9,184	20,939	5.0	86,516	26	0.3	1,068	12.3	239	2.8	5	0.1
ILOCOS NORTE	421,742	1,279	1,092	2,371	5.6	8,162	-	-	73	8.9	44	5.4	0	-
ILOCOS SUR	583,841	1,761	1,519	3,280	5.6	10,401	-	-	90	8.7	26	2.5	3	0.3
LA UNION	554,307	1,892	1,450	3,342	6.0	12,553	5	0.4	212	16.9	70	5.6	0	-
PANGASINAN	2,000,112	4,994	3,714	8,708	4.4	38,754	10	0.3	502	13.0	34	0.9	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY	135,916	480	387	867	6.4	4,021	1	0.2	99	24.6	34	8.5	0	-
LAOAG CITY	95,398	219	187	406	4.3	2,503	-	-	4	1.6	-	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	146,947	450	336	786	5.3	4,236	6	1.4	48	11.3	10	2.4	2	0.5
SAN FERNANDO CITY	102,559	361	271	632	6.2	3,244	4	1.2	17	5.2	14	4.3	0	-
URDANETA CITY	111,872	319	228	547	4.9	2,642	-	-	23	8.7	7	2.6	0	-
REGION 2	2,799,209	6,416	4,385	10,801	3.9	61,548	42	0.7	636	10.3	132	2.1	13	0.2
CAGAYAN	977,956	2,390	1,721	4,111	4.2	18,361	10	0.5	191	10.4	23	1.3	9	0.5
ISABELA	1,185,174	2,718	1,824	4,542	3.8	29,178	29	1.0	296	10.1	89	3.1	4	0.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	373,804	716	487	1,203	3.2	7,558	-	-	70	9.3	7	0.9	0	-
QUIRINO	150,358	300	165	465	3.1	3,457	1	0.3	33	9.5	5	1.4	0	-
SANTIAGO CITY	111,930	292	188	480	4.3	2,994	2	0.7	46	15.4	8	2.7	0	-
REGION 3	7,697,356	17,265	13,061	30,326	3.9	171,476	34	0.2	1,251	7.3	350	2.0	26	0.2
BATAAN	549,191	-	-	-	-	13,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN	2,015,414	5,023	3,828	8,851	4.4	49,184	6	0.1	469	9.5	122	2.5	17	0.3
NUEVA ECUA	1,285,801	2,555	1,944	4,499	3.5	22,018	3	0.1	102	4.6	20	0.9	2	0.1
PAMPANGA	1,575,192	3,034	2,324	5,358	3.4	29,038	6	0.2	119	4.1	22	0.8	0	-
TARLAC	1,037,231	2,740	2,203	4,943	4.8	22,209	3	0.1	259	11.7	50	2.3	4	0.2
ZAMBALES	433,582	1,415	992	2,407	5.6	10,740	6	0.6	150	14.0	32	3.0	3	0.3
ANGELES CITY	253,767	977	703	1,680	6.6	12,550	1	0.1	41	3.3	44	3.5	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	223,759	641	413	1,054	4.7	4,562	7	1.5	7	1.5	-	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY	184,712	506	391	897	4.9	4,814	1	0.2	61	12.7	36	7.5	0	-
PALAYAN CITY	32,559	27	22	49	1.5	366	-	-	-	-	1	2.7	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY	108,155	347	241	588	5.4	2,591	1	0.4	43	16.6	23	8.9	0	-

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

Table 23

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	D E A T H S				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE * Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE * Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 4	11,324,634	27,410	19,583	46,993	4.1	271,451	135	0.5	3,372	12.4	1,103	4.1	71	0.3
AURORA	182,045	379	215	594	3.3	4,274	-	-	54	12.6	-	-	0	-
BATANGAS	1,363,250	3,594	2,508	6,102	4.5	33,564	6	0.2	428	12.8	150	4.5	0	-
CAVITE	1,707,300	4,397	3,154	7,551	4.4	47,709	11	0.2	506	10.6	133	2.8	37	0.8
LAGUNA	1,678,036	4,134	2,992	7,126	4.2	35,987	10	0.3	381	10.6	181	5.0	0	-
MARINDUQUE	209,714	628	489	1,117	5.3	5,231	2	0.4	98	18.7	78	14.9	0	-
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	377,530	634	395	1,029	2.7	8,021	10	1.2	73	9.1	10	1.2	4	0.5
MINDORO ORIENTAL	565,591	1,007	699	1,706	3.0	12,223	7	0.6	128	10.5	44	3.6	7	0.6
PALAWAN	581,344	1,156	675	1,831	3.1	13,648	37	2.7	235	17.2	66	4.8	6	0.4
QUEZON	1,495,085	3,962	3,015	6,977	4.7	33,363	30	0.9	455	13.6	137	4.1	5	0.1
RIZAL	1,153,868	1,514	1,195	2,709	2.3	27,825	1	0.04	94	3.4	33	1.2	3	0.1
ROMBLON	262,941	832	589	1,421	5.4	6,386	5	0.8	127	19.9	48	7.5	1	0.2
ANTIPOLO CITY	519,630	1,046	660	1,706	3.3	11,532	10	0.9	134	11.6	6	0.5	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	231,148	632	495	1,127	4.9	6,270	-	-	101	16.1	10	1.6	0	-
CALAPAN CITY	109,185	338	210	548	5.0	2,376	-	-	43	18.1	12	5.1	1	0.4
CAVITE CITY	90,478	311	259	570	6.3	2,159	-	-	29	13.4	23	10.7	1	0.5
LIPA CITY	193,721	843	537	1,380	7.1	4,811	-	-	154	32.0	29	6.0	0	-
LUCENA CITY	205,061	674	493	1,167	5.7	2,976	1	0.3	151	50.7	28	9.4	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESSA CITY	155,304	396	196	592	3.8	3,458	3	0.9	49	14.2	25	7.2	5	1.4
SAN PABLO CITY	200,797	771	695	1,466	7.3	7,339	2	0.3	94	12.8	87	11.9	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	32,076	63	56	119	3.7	882	-	-	3	3.4	3	3.4	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	22,542	99	56	155	6.9	1,417	-	-	35	24.7	-	-	1	0.7
REGION 5	4,755,076	12,392	9,399	21,791	4.6	109,969	115	1.0	1,691	15.4	411	3.7	34	0.3
ALBAY	945,765	2,555	2,092	4,647	4.9	20,492	23	1.1	412	20.1	123	6.0	3	0.1
CAMARINES NORTE	499,300	1,511	1,054	2,565	5.1	11,492	10	0.9	228	19.8	60	5.2	1	0.1
CAMARINES SUR	1,371,637	2,730	1,998	4,728	3.4	26,403	24	0.9	328	12.4	59	2.2	8	0.3
CATANDUANES	225,134	838	653	1,491	6.6	5,206	2	0.4	106	20.4	27	5.2	9	1.7
MASBATE	692,366	1,310	932	2,242	3.2	18,139	21	1.2	207	11.4	39	2.2	8	0.4
SORSOGON	634,157	2,094	1,547	3,641	5.7	18,218	29	1.6	258	14.2	37	2.0	4	0.2
IRIGA CITY	86,756	290	263	553	6.4	2,347	1	0.4	25	10.7	28	11.9	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	162,250	569	442	1,011	6.2	3,142	4	1.3	67	21.3	20	6.4	0	-
NAGA CITY	143,723	495	418	913	6.4	4,530	1	0.2	60	13.2	18	4.0	1	0.2

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

Table 23

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE * Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE *									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 6	6,328,666	19,201	13,507	32,708	5.2	129,404	78	0.6	1,827	14.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
AKLAN	447,974	1,293	984	2,277	5.1	8,481	1	0.1	96	11.3	*	*	*	*
ANTIQUE	471,514	1,415	1,039	2,454	5.2	9,722	8	0.8	151	15.5	*	*	*	*
CAPIZ	545,188	1,301	963	2,264	4.2	8,531	1	0.1	114	13.4	*	*	*	*
GUIMARAS	138,349	289	198	487	3.5	2,797	-	-	15	5.4	*	*	*	*
ILOILO	1,483,246	3,948	2,945	6,893	4.6	29,069	7	0.2	405	13.9	*	*	*	*
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	1,169,133	2,864	1,895	4,759	4.1	23,543	18	0.8	252	10.7	*	*	*	*
BACOLOD CITY	459,136	2,429	1,569	3,998	8.7	10,421	12	1.2	215	20.6	*	*	*	*
BAGO CITY	149,378	366	233	599	4.0	3,119	2	0.6	24	7.7	*	*	*	*
CADIZ CITY	129,215	388	234	622	4.8	2,028	4	2.0	12	5.9	*	*	*	*
ILOILO CITY	371,401	2,414	1,658	4,072	11.0	10,299	6	0.6	257	25.0	*	*	*	*
KABANKALAN CITY	157,722	219	121	340	2.2	3,468	3	0.9	33	9.5	*	*	*	*
LA CARLOTA CITY	59,611	209	140	349	5.9	1,432	1	0.7	14	9.8	*	*	*	*
PASSI CITY	64,060	179	131	310	4.8	1,318	3	2.3	25	19.0	*	*	*	*
ROXAS CITY	136,761	663	471	1,134	8.3	4,544	7	1.5	73	16.1	*	*	*	*
SAGAY CITY	138,389	191	138	329	2.4	2,657	-	-	17	6.4	*	*	*	*
SAN CARLOS CITY	106,323	251	266	517	4.9	2,370	4	1.7	67	28.3	*	*	*	*
SILAY CITY	141,735	342	257	599	4.2	2,262	-	-	33	14.6	*	*	*	*
TALISAY CITY	75,042	223	141	364	4.9	1,393	-	-	10	7.2	*	*	*	*
VICTORIAS CITY	88,494	217	124	341	3.9	1,950	1	0.5	14	7.2	*	*	*	*
REGION 7	5,544,211	13,551	10,405	23,956	4.3	133,468	80	0.6	1,530	11.5	775	5.8	14	0.1
BOHOL	1,010,076	2,584	2,016	4,600	4.6	23,616	13	0.6	263	11.1	118	5.0	1	0.04
CEBU	1,868,707	3,992	3,284	7,276	3.9	44,703	22	0.5	485	10.8	256	5.7	4	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL	805,006	1,546	1,128	2,674	3.3	19,394	16	0.8	140	7.2	67	3.5	6	0.3
SIQUJOR	80,835	310	272	582	7.2	1,696	-	-	28	16.5	6	3.5	0	-
BAIS CITY	67,625	123	102	225	3.3	1,203	3	2.5	6	5.0	2	1.7	0	-
CANLAON CITY	45,624	154	90	244	5.3	1,033	3	2.9	23	22.3	6	5.8	0	-
CEBU CITY	734,665	2,572	1,970	4,542	6.2	19,265	15	0.8	294	15.3	193	10.0	-1	0.1
DANAO CITY	89,126	265	210	475	5.3	2,484	1	0.4	68	27.4	21	8.5	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY	105,409	392	274	666	6.3	2,743	-	-	16	5.8	18	6.6	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY	207,811	560	362	922	4.4	6,515	5	0.8	68	10.4	32	4.9	0	-
MANDAWE CITY	214,187	567	356	923	4.3	6,030	1	0.2	112	18.6	47	7.8	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY	80,941	182	135	317	3.9	1,844	-	-	26	14.1	6	3.3	1	0.5
TOLEDO CITY	139,132	304	206	510	3.7	2,942	1	0.3	1	29.0	3	1.0	1	0.3

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

Table 23

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE * Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE * Col 5 / Col 2									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
REGION 8	3,746,241	9,213	6,865	16,078	4.3	91,759	92	1.0	982	10.7	325	3.5	23	0.3
BILIRAN	147,563	434	317	751	5.1	3,538	4	1.1	49	13.8	18	5.1	2	0.6
EASTERN SAMAR	396,854	916	810	1,726	4.3	10,203	29	2.8	169	16.6	48	4.7	2	0.2
NORTHERN LEYTE	1,328,878	3,144	2,367	5,511	4.1	30,919	14	0.5	312	10.1	92	3.0	3	0.1
NORTHERN SAMAR	501,739	1,009	726	1,735	3.5	13,425	16	1.2	98	7.3	52	3.9	7	0.5
SOUTHERN LEYTE	353,533	1,058	887	1,945	5.5	8,300	7	0.8	101	12.2	47	5.7	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR	507,845	773	571	1,344	2.6	11,826	15	1.3	78	6.6	20	1.7	7	0.6
CALBAYOG CITY	144,284	348	243	591	4.1	4,114	3	0.7	29	7.0	5	1.2	1	0.2
ORMOC CITY	164,744	466	297	763	4.6	3,672	3	0.8	40	10.9	11	3.0	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY	202,815	1,065	647	1,712	8.4	5,762	1	0.2	106	18.4	32	5.6	1	0.2
REGION 9	3,153,922	5,754	3,650	9,404	3.0	64,813	82	1.3	762	11.8	207	3.2	14	0.2
BASILAN	324,239	216	124	340	1.0	4,335	5	1.2	12	2.8	6	1.4	1	0.2
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	693,062	1,110	769	1,879	2.7	17,138	8	0.5	133	7.8	45	2.6	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	1,214,949	2,065	1,294	3,359	2.8	23,796	49	2.1	288	12.1	135	5.7	11	0.5
DAPITAN CITY	69,294	193	131	324	4.7	1,498	1	0.7	21	14.0	3	2.0	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY	104,034	342	229	571	5.5	2,516	1	0.4	41	16.3	1	0.4	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY	147,793	360	176	536	3.6	2,724	1	0.4	31	11.4	4	1.5	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	602,560	1,468	927	2,395	4.0	12,806	17	1.3	236	18.4	13	1.0	2	0.2
REGION 10	2,774,977	0	0	10,294	3.7	62,321	42	0.7	578	9.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
BUKIDNON	1,081,902	**	**	2,537	2.3	23,375	26	1.1	174	7.4	*	*	*	*
CAMIGUIN	72,861	**	**	421	5.8	1,643	5	3.0	29	17.7	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	272,632	**	**	1,059	3.9	4,674	1	0.2	34	7.3	*	*	*	*
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	538,338	**	**	1,737	3.2	12,477	5	0.4	83	6.7	*	*	*	*
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	501,715	**	**	2,553	5.1	13,137	3	0.2	130	9.9	*	*	*	*
GINGOOG CITY	90,350	**	**	419	4.6	2,535	2	0.8	15	5.9	*	*	*	*
OROQUIETA CITY	60,257	**	**	372	6.2	1,227	-	-	16	13.0	*	*	*	*
OZAMIS CITY	112,306	**	**	1,010	9.0	2,183	-	-	89	40.8	*	*	*	*
TANGUB CITY	48,630	**	**	186	3.8	1,070	-	-	8	7.5	*	*	*	*

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

Table 23

MORTALITY REPORT - DEATHS BY GENDER

By Health Region, Province and City

PHILIPPINES

ANNUAL 2000

AREA	TOTAL POPULATION	DEATHS				LIVEBIRTHS	MATERNAL DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		STILLBIRTHS		DEATHS DUE TO NEONATAL TETANUS			
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL			NO.	RATE * Col 5 / Col 2	NO.	RATE * Col 8 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 10 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 12 / Col 7	NO.	RATE * Col 14 / Col 7
				NO.	RATE *											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
REGION 11	5,238,014	10,224	5,710	15,934	3.0	108,675	66	0.6	1,008	9.3	0	-	0	-		
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	595,529	548	256	804	1.4	11,134	5	0.4	44	4.0	-	-	-	-		
DAVAO DEL NORTE	769,364	786	489	1,275	1.7	12,485	3	0.2	126	10.1	-	-	-	-		
DAVAO ORIENTAL	451,370	849	889	1,738	3.9	9,446	13	1.4	109	11.5	-	-	-	-		
DAVAO DEL SUR	724,557	849	562	1,411	1.9	14,733	9	0.6	78	5.3	-	-	-	-		
SARANGANI	428,172	506	337	843	2.0	8,639	8	0.9	81	9.4	-	-	-	-		
SOUTH COTABATO	707,732	1,787	655	2,442	3.5	15,568	3	0.2	118	7.6	-	-	-	-		
DAVAO CITY	1,151,720	2,979	1,920	4,899	4.3	29,229	24	0.8	325	11.1	-	-	-	-		
GEN. SANTOS CITY	411,579	1,920	602	2,522	6.1	7,441	1	0.1	127	17.1	-	-	-	-		
REGION 12	2,661,179	4,371	2,770	7,141	2.7	53,520	41	0.8	391	7.3	180	3.4	6	0.1		
LANAO DEL NORTE	488,877	547	364	911	1.9	9,112	5	0.5	58	6.4	30	3.3	4	0.4		
NORTH COTABATO	874,826	1,344	757	2,101	2.4	14,810	12	0.8	75	5.1	19	1.3	0	-		
SULTAN KUDARAT	592,349	1,006	564	1,570	2.7	13,222	7	0.5	130	9.8	42	3.2	0	-		
COTABATO CITY	164,009	432	245	677	4.1	2,398	5	2.1	31	12.9	4	1.7	0	-		
ILIGAN CITY	317,124	790	686	1,476	4.7	8,865	7	0.8	88	9.9	73	8.2	0	-		
KIDAPAWAN CITY	100,308	174	133	307	3.1	2,069	4	1.9	7	3.4	12	5.8	0	-		
MARAWI CITY	125,689	78	21	99	0.8	2,944	1	0.3	2	0.7	-	-	2	0.7		
A.R.M.M.	2,186,943	2,115	1,499	3,614	1.7	52,542	58	1.1	415	7.9	99	1.9	18	0.3		
LANAO DEL SUR	629,620	706	523	1,229	2.0	16,870	29	1.7	148	8.8	32	1.9	1	0.1		
MAGUINDANAO	740,579	713	448	1,161	1.6	19,704	16	0.8	124	6.3	30	1.5	11	0.6		
SULU	550,808	400	289	689	1.3	8,973	8	0.9	68	7.6	13	1.4	5	0.6		
TAWI-TAWI	265,938	296	239	535	2.0	6,995	5	0.7	75	10.7	24	3.4	1	0.1		
CARAGA	2,184,383	4,550	3,288	7,838	3.6	41,927	72	1.7	467	11.1	177	4.2	0	-		
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	292,413	613	577	1,190	4.1	5,780	4	0.7	55	9.5	16	2.8	0	-		
AGUSAN DEL SUR	617,830	913	526	1,439	2.3	11,865	25	2.1	118	9.9	58	4.9	0	-		
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	365,946	784	566	1,350	3.7	6,878	9	1.3	55	8.0	38	5.5	0	-		
SURIGAO DEL SUR	404,500	791	559	1,350	3.3	7,857	15	1.9	80	10.2	18	2.3	0	-		
BUTUAN CITY	274,550	872	655	1,527	5.6	4,904	18	3.7	112	22.8	11	2.2	0	-		
SURIGAO CITY	118,496	356	292	648	5.5	2,289	-	-	34	14.9	28	12.2	0	-		
BISLIG CITY	114,648	221	113	334	2.9	2,354	1	0.4	13	5.5	8	3.4	0	-		

LEGEND:

* - No data

** - No breakdown

DEFINITION OF TERMS

MATERNAL CARE:

Pregnant women with 3 or more prenatal visits – refers to pregnant women who had three or more prenatal visits such that at least one visit occurs during the first trimester, one during the second trimester and at least one during the last trimester.

Pregnant women given TT2 plus – refers to pregnant women given TT2 plus (TT2, TT3, TT4, TTL).

Postpartum (PP) mothers with at least 1 PP visit - refers to postpartum women who were seen by the midwife/PHN/MD at home or at the clinic once or more than once a month after delivery.

Lactating mothers given Vitamin A – refers to lactating mothers given a single dose of vitamin A (200,000 IU/capsule) within one month from the date of delivery.

Women 15 – 49 years given iodized oil capsule – refers to women between ages 15-49 years old who were given iodized oil capsule. The dose is one capsule once a year.

FAMILY PLANNING:

New acceptors – refers to clients who are using a contraceptive method for the first time or new to the program. The FP method can be either be condom, injectables, IUD, LAM, NFP (which includes BBT, CM and symptothermal), pills, male sterilization (vasectomy), and female sterilization (tubal ligation).

Current users – refers to FP clients who have been carried over from the previous month after deducting the dropouts of the present month and adding the new acceptors of the previous month. Current users constitute specific FP methods used during the month which includes condom, injectables, IUD, LAM, NFP, pills, male sterilization and others. Changing clinic, changing method and restart are included under current users.

CHILD CARE:

Fully Immunized Children (9 – 11 mos.) – refers to children from 9 to 11 months old who have been given BCG, 3 doses of DPT and OPV and measles vaccine. The child is counted FIC as soon as all the required vaccines are administered without waiting for the child to reach 1 year of age.

Infant given 3rd dose of Hepa B – refers to infants given 3 doses of Hepatitis B vaccine before 1 year of age.

Diarrhea cases given ORS (0 – 59 months) – refers to 0 – 59 months old children with diarrhea who were given oresol.

Pneumonia cases seen (0 – 59 months) - refers to 0 – 59 months old children seen at the health facility for consultation due to pneumonia. Severe, very severe pneumonia and non-pneumonia are not included in this indicator.

Pneumonia cases given treatment (0 – 59 months) - refers to 0 – 59 months old children with pneumonia seen at the health facility and given cotrimoxazole.

Children (9 – 11 mos.) given vitamin A capsules – refers to children 9 to 11 months old who were given an annual dose of 100,000 IU of vitamin A capsules.

Children (12- 59 mos.) given vitamin A capsules – refers to children whose ages range from 12 to 59 months old who were given an annual dose of 200,000 IU of vitamin A capsules.

DISEASE CONTROL:

TUBERCULOSIS:

New sputum positive cases initiated treatment – refers to new cases found positive through sputum examination and initiated anti-TB treatment. New cases refer to those who have never taken any anti-TB drugs or who have never taken more than one month of anti-TB drugs.

Total TB Cases – This includes New sputum positive cases, old sputum positive cases and x-ray positive cases who were initiated treatment.

MALARIA:

Confirmed Cases – refers to malaria cases identified through blood smear.

DENTAL CARE:

Preschoolers provided curative treatment - refers to children with ages 2-5 years old who have been orally examined once or more during the year and were provided with one or more of the following for the year (a) temporary and/or permanent filling and /or (b) extraction of temporary teeth.

Schoolers provided curative dental treatment – refers to 6-12 years old children who have been orally examined once or more during the year and were provided one or more permanent filling of savable teeth during the year.

Pregnant women given curative treatment – refers to pregnant women who were orally examined once or more times during the year and were provided one or more permanent filling and/or extraction during the year.

Other Adults given curative treatment – refers to other adults who were orally examined once or more during the year who were provided with one or more permanent filling and/or extraction during the year.

DEMOGRAPHIC INFORMATION:

Number of Health Workers in LGU – refers to nationally paid health workers and those hired by the local government. Health workers includes Doctors, Dentists, Nurses, Midwives, Nutritionist/Dietitian, Medical Technologist, Engineers/Sanitary Inspectors, Dental Aides, Active BHWs, Non-technical personnel and Trained Birth Attendants.

ENVIRONMENTAL:

Household with access to safe water – refers to households covered by or have access to the following types of drinking water sources that conform to the national standards for drinking water (i.e., free from bacterial, chemical, physical and other contaminants).

Level I (Point Source) – a protected well or a developed spring with an outlet but without a distribution system, generally adaptable for rural areas where the houses are thinly scattered. A Level I facility normally serves an average of 15 households.

Level II (Communal Faucet System or Standpost) – A system composed of a source, a reservoir, a piped distribution network and communal faucets. Usually one faucet serves 4 to 6 households. Generally suitable for rural and urban areas where houses are clustered densely to justify a simple piped system.

Level III (Waterworks System or Individual House Connection) – A system with a source, a reservoir, a piped distribution network and household taps. It is generally suited for densely populated urban areas.

Households with sanitary toilets – refers to households with flush and pour flush toilets, sanitary pit privy, other types of sanitary toilet facilities such as aqua-privy, ventilated improved pit or chemical toilet.

NATALITY:

Livebirths (Male & Female) – refers to males and females that were born alive during the year.

Weight at birth – refers to weight at birth of infant.

Delivery Attended by – refers to deliveries by Doctor, Nurses, Midwives, Trained Hilot, Untrained Hilot and others.

Deliveries by Type: Normal – refers to livebirths by normal spontaneous delivery (NSD)

Others – refers to livebirths delivered other than NSD

Deliveries by Place – refers to livebirths that were delivered either at home, hospital and other places other than the home, private hospital and clinics and government hospitals.

Birth by type of pregnancy:

Normal – refers to pregnancy classified as normal.

Risk – refers to pregnancy that are classified as risk pregnancy.

Factors for Risk Pregnancy are:

- a. an age less than 18 or greater than 35
- b. being less than 145 cm (4'9") tall
- c. having a fourth (or more) baby
- d. having had one or more of the following:
 - a previous caesarian section
 - 3 consecutive miscarriages or a stillborn baby
 - postpartum hemorrhage
- e. having one or more of the following medical conditions
 - Tuberculosis
 - Heart Disease
 - Diabetes
 - Bronchial asthma
 - Goiter

Not Known – refers to pregnancy that are not classified under risk or normal pregnancy.

MORTALITY:

Total Deaths – refers to male and female deaths.

Maternal Deaths – refers to deaths due to pregnancy and childbirth.

Infant deaths due to neonatal tetanus – refers to death under 1 year of age due to tetanus neonatorum.

Stillbirths (late fetal) – refers to fetal deaths aged 28 weeks and over (7 months of gestation or more) registered during the year.

**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

A R E A	N A M E
NCR	<i>Ms. Luz dela Cuadra</i>
BATANES	
MALABON	Ms. Pacita Relos
NAVOTAS	Dr. Mario Adriano/Ms. Marie Vina Dizon
PATEROS	Ms. Leonor T. Javier
SAN JUAN	Ms. Myrna Pineda
TAGUIG	Ms. Daisy Bulacan
CALOOCAN CITY	Dr. Isidoro Ayson
LAS PINAS CITY	Ms. Aurora Tinio
MAKATI CITY	Dr. Florencia Mayoralgo
MANDALUYONG CITY	Ms. Genecia Eugenio
CITY OF MANILA	Dr. Lynette Gemperle
MARIKINA CITY	Ms. Lucila Capada
MUNTINGLUPA CITY	Ms. Cristina Borja
PARANAQUE CITY	Ms. Mary Ann Malbas
PASAY CITY	Dr. Cesar Encinares
PASIG CITY	Dr. Domingo Sozonte
QUEZON CITY	Dr. Teresita Novera
VALENZUELA CITY	Dr. Marlyn Liwanag
CAR	<i>Ms. Ma. Angeles de Guzman</i>
ABRA	Ms. Maryjune Algarne
APAYAO	Ms. Benilyn Uy
BENGUET	Ms. Amelia Cayap
IFUGAO	Ms. Florence Balachawe
KALINGA	Ms. Susita Paligan
MT. PROVINCE	Mr. Claudio Pancho
BAGUIO CITY	Ms. Luz Perez
REGION 1	<i>Ms. Myrna Gurtiza</i>
ILOCOS NORTE	Ms. Adelina Josue
ILOCOS SUR	Ms. Hermie Azares
LA UNION	Ms. Madonna Irene Almeida
PANGASINAN	Ms. Josefina Chan
DAGUPAN CITY	Mr. Jessie Chan
LAOAG CITY	Ms. Beatrice Ngayan
SAN CARLOS CITY	Ms. Clarita Salvador
SAN FERNANDO CITY	Ms. Emily Laroya
URDANETA CITY	Ms. Susan Mercado

**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

A R E A	N A M E
REGION 2	Dr. Marian Lynn de Laza
CAGAYAN	Ms. Catherine Bagasao
ISABELA	Ms. Cristina de los Santos
NUEVA VIZCAYA	Ms. Leticia Puguon
QUIRINO	Ms. Shirley Sulio
CAUAYAN CITY	Ms. Irma Juan
SANTIAGO CITY	Ms. Pamela Sabio
TUGUEGARAO CITY	Ms. Elsie Darauay
REGION 3	Ms. Luz Campos
BATAAN	Ms. Prelita Rubiano
BULACAN	Ms. Nova Reyes
NUEVA ECIJA	Ms. Flordeliza Varanal
PAMPANGA	Ms. Sevilla Tamcuangco
TARLAC	Ms. Maria Teresa Cacdac
ZAMBALES	Ms. Marivic Figuerres
ANGELES CITY	Ms. Evelinda Mariano
CABANATUAN CITY	Ms. Evelyn Garcia
OLONGAPO CITY	Mr. Jimmy Elcano
PALAYAN CITY	Ms. Briza Gonzales
SAN JOSE CITY	Ms. Cristy Garcia
REGION 4	Ms. Denise Paguirigan
AURORA	Ms. Evelyn Macatiag/Ms. Linggit Tan
BATANGAS	Ms. Belen C. Macaraig
CAVITE	Ms. Josefina de Castro/Ms. Lenny de Jesus
LAGUNA	Dr. Belfrando Cangao/Dr. Octavious Daoa
MARINDUQUE	Ms. Leticia Vitto
MINDORO OCC.	Dr. Michael Enarbia
MINDORO OR.	Ms. Victoria Maramot
PALAWAN	Ms. Cynthia Gabayno
QUEZON	Mr. Arlen Perez
RIZAL	Ms. Divinagracia Fabrid
ROMBLON	Mr. Epigenio de Castro, Jr.
BATANGAS CITY	Dr. Baby Lynn Gonzales
CALAPAN CITY	Ms. Helen Grace V. Rojas
CAVITE CITY	Dr. Ma. Socorro Jimenez
LIPA CITY	Ms. Eva Toledo
LUCENA CITY	Ms. Rosemarie Mangubat
PUERTO PRINCESA	Ms. Elma Reynoso
SAN PABLO CITY	Ms. Imelda Feliciano
TAGAYTAY CITY	Ms. Leah B. Bayot
TRECE MARTIRES	Ms. Noralinda Fidel

**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

A R E A	N A M E
REGION 5	Ms. Roselyn M. Bernardino/Ms. Suenia Lorla
ALBAY	Dr. Veronica Madulid/Ms. Marilyn Palattao/Ms. Evelyn Zuñiga
CAMARINES NORTE	Dr. Victoria Guanio/Ms. Anita Aldeza
CAMARINES SUR	Ms. Mary Ann Nagrampa/Ms. Luz Garchitorena
CATANDUANES	Dr. Rico Lareza/Ms. Jocelyn Sebastian/Ms. Marites Zafe
MASBATE	Dr. Erlinda Sanchez/Ms. Aurora Mauleon/Mr. Cesar Logronio
SORSOGON	Dr. Maricel Fajardo/Ms. Corazon Jimenez/Ms. Maita Mortega
IRIGA CITY	Ms. Melanie Margate
LEGASPI CITY	Ms. Helen Bolaños
NAGA CITY	Ms. Rose Rillo
REGION 6	Ms. Alma Dumasis
AKLAN	Ms. Victoria Masangcay
ANTIQUE	Mr. Aben Cardenal
CAPIZ	Ms. Deborah Juanico
GUIMARAS	Ms. Perlita Diamansil
ILOILO	Ms. Elizabeth Bañes
NEGROS OCC.	Ms. Ma. Teresa Dasal-Sarraga
BACOLOD CITY	Ms. Elena Gumabong
BAGO CITY	Ms. Stella Marie Celiz-Chuatico
CADIZ CITY	Ms. Mercedita Zaldarriaga
ILOILO CITY	Dr. Annabel Tang
KABANKALAN CITY	Ms. Sandra Arellano
LA CARLOTA CITY	Ms. Josefa Ann Blancaflor
PASSI CITY	Ms. Angelita Palmares
ROXAS CITY	Ms. Mignon Bermejo
SAGAY CITY	Ms. Lorilyn Dilag
SAN CARLOS CITY	Ms. Magdalena Ramos
SILAY CITY	Mr. Ed John Javellana
TALISAY CITY	Ms. Helen L. dela Serna
VICTORIAS CITY	Ms. Egsil S. Silava
REGION 7	Dr. Angelita Salarda
BOHOL	Ms. Alma A. Caseñas
CEBU	Ms. Arlene L. Abella
NEGROS OR.	Mr. Honorio Alimorong
SIQUIJOR	Ms. Gemma J. Calunod
BAIS CITY	Ms. Brenie Alcantara
CANLAON CITY	Ms. Yvonne Luague
CEBU CITY	Dr. Ilya A. Tac-an
DANAO CITY	Mrs. Leticia C. Lleva
DUMAGUETE CITY	Ms. Rosalia Reyes
LAPU-LAPU CITY	Dr. Susan L. Damole
MANDAWE CITY	Ms. Cheril Bernaldez
TAGBILARAN CITY	Ms. Gloria Caipan
TOLEDO CITY	Ms. Teresa M. Borja

**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

A R E A	N A M E
REGION 8	Ms. Lilia Mariano
BILIRAN	Ms. Marlina Cordero
EASTERN SAMAR	Ms. Amelia Beato
NORTHERN LEYTE	Dr. Edgardo E. Daya
NORTHERN SAMAR	Dr. Ricardo Bocar
SOUTHERN LEYTE	Ms. Victoria Generan
WESTERN SAMAR	Mr. Roque Limse
CALBAYOG CITY	Ms. Judith Pua
ORMOC CITY	Ms. Nimfa Adolfo/Mr. Nicomedes Torralba
TACLOBAN CITY	Ms. Wilfreda Avila
REGION 9	Mr. Aurelio Mariano
BASILAN	Ms. Susan Datuin
ZAMB. DEL NORTE	Ms. Cecile Mendoza
ZAMB. DEL SUR	Ms. Eufrocina Figuracion
ZAMB. SIBUGAY	Ms. Florna R. Agbayani
DAPITAN CITY	Ms. Leah S. Austero
DIPOLOG CITY	Ms. Charmie A. Asper
PAGADIAN CITY	Ms. Magdalena Janolino
ZAMBOANGA CITY	Ms. Josefina D. Blue
REGION 10	Ms. Gloria Rodriguez
BUKIDNON	Ms. Nenita Gacus
CAMIGUIN	Ms. Senecia Chan
MISAMIS OCC.	Ms. Eleonor Malifier
MISAMIS OR.	Mr. Aldo Obenza
CAGAYAN DE ORO	Ms. Nice Bingona
GINGOOG CITY	Ms. Shirley F. Guanzon
OROQUIETA CITY	Dr. Blanche Flores
OZAMIS CITY	Dr. Janeth Sanciangco
TANGUB CITY	Ms. Edel Agnes

**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

A R E A	N A M E
REGION 11	Engr. Elizabeth Baba
COMPOSTELLA VALLEY	Ms. Rose Cheryl P. Reynes
DAVAO DEL NORTE	Dr. Eleonor H. Salva
DAVAO ORIENTAL	Mr. Jonathan B. Recla
DAVAO DEL SUR	Dr. Edwin Mayor
SARANGANI	Mr. Arthur Baje
SOUTH COTABATO	Ms. Sally Sajot
DAVAO CITY	Ms. Elma Albay
GEN.SANTOS CITY	Ms. Edna Togon
REGION 12	Mr. Leonardo Bautista
LANAO DEL NORTE	Ms. Teresita V. Olmedo
NORTH COTABATO	Dr. Francisco Mateo
SULTAN KUDARAT	Mr. Jesus Santocildes
COTABATO CITY	Ms. Leila L. Gepte
ILIGAN CITY	Ms. Adelaida S. Aquino
KIDAPAWAN CITY	Ms. Virginia P. Ablang
ARMM	Ms. Delia Ramos
LANAO DEL SUR	Ms. Anecita Tecson
MAGUINDANAO	Ms. Gloria Olivo
SULU	Ms. Nayda Julkanain
TAWI-TAWI	Mr. Joseph Quiling
CARAGA	Dr. Paulito C. Offasa Jr.
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	Dr. Erlinda O. Villarico
AGUSAN DEL SUR	Ms. Anjanette A. Llagas
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	Ms. Edita Ape
SURIGAO DEL SUR	Ms. Tasiana S. Singcol
BUTUAN CITY	Mr. Webster C. Tidalgo
SURIGAO CITY	Ms. Gilda E. Bonotan



NATIONAL EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER
Department of Health
Manila



**DIRECTORY OF REGIONAL, PROVINCIAL &
CITY FHSIS COORDINATORS**

A R E A	N A M E
REGION 11	Engr. Elizabeth Baba
COMPOSTELLA VALLEY	Ms. Rose Cheryl P. Reynes
DAVAO DEL NORTE	Dr. Eleonor H. Salva
DAVAO ORIENTAL	Mr. Jonathan B. Recla
DAVAO DEL SUR	Dr. Edwin Mayor
SARANGANI	Mr. Arthur Baje
SOUTH COTABATO	Ms. Sally Sajot
DAVAO CITY	Ms. Elma Albay
GEN.SANTOS CITY	Ms. Edna Togon
REGION 12	Mr. Leonardo Bautista
LANAO DEL NORTE	Ms. Teresita V. Olmedo
NORTH COTABATO	Dr. Francisco Mateo
SULTAN KUDARAT	Mr. Jesus Santocildes
COTABATO CITY	Ms. Leila L. Gepte
ILIGAN CITY	Ms. Adelaida S. Aquino
KIDAPAWAN CITY	Ms. Virginia P. Ablang
ARMM	Ms. Delia Ramos
LANAO DEL SUR	Ms. Anecita Tecson
MAGUINDANAO	Ms. Gloria Olivo
SULU	Ms. Nayda Julkanain
TAWI-TAWI	Mr. Joseph Quiling
CARAGA	Dr. Paulito C. Offasa Jr.
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	Dr. Erlinda O. Villarico
AGUSAN DEL SUR	Ms. Anjanette A. Llagas
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	Ms. Edita Ape
SURIGAO DEL SUR	Ms. Tasiana S. Singcol
BUTUAN CITY	Mr. Webster C. Tidalgo
SURIGAO CITY	Ms. Gilda E. Bonotan



NATIONAL EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER
Department of Health
Manila

